

To cite this report: Coughlan, A. \& Dermody, A. (2017) National Guide to Pay and Benefits in Community, Voluntary and Charitable Organisations 2017. Community Foundation of Ireland, Dublin, 2017

## Table of Contents

I. Foreword by Tina Roche, CEO of Community Foundation for Ireland
II. Executive Summary 2

Introduction 5
Methodology 5
Overview of the Guide 6
1 Profile of Participating Organisations 11
1.1 Sector 12
1.2 Area of Operation 12
1.3 Number Employees 12
1.4 Type of Employment (full and part-time) 13
1.5 Gender of Employees 13
1.6 Employee Turnover 14
1.7 Trade Union Membership 14
1.8 Organisational Income for $2016 \quad 15$
1.9 Source of Funding for $2016 \quad 15$
1.10 Boards of Management: Composition 16

2 Rates of Pay 17
2.1 Level 1: Head of Organisation / Chief Executive Level 18
2.2 Level 2: Function Head / Senior Manager 25
2.3 Level 3: Middle Manager 43
2.4 Level 4: Junior Manager/Assistant Manager/Team Leader/ Senior Professional 51
2.5 Level 5: Specialist/Professional Staff 55
2.6 Level 6: Semi-Professional \& Administrative Staff 73
2.7 Level 7: Entry Level - Non-Professional Staff 82

3 Other Pay Information 91
3.1 Pay Policy 92
3.2 Increments 92
3.3 Pay Increases 93
3.4 Pay Increases in the Private Sector 93
3.5 Comparator Rates 94
3.6 Pay Ratios 99

4 Conditions of Employment 100
4.1 Pension Schemes 101
4.2 Overtime 102
4.3 Paid Leave 102
4.4 Sick Leave 105
4.5 Health Insurance 106
4.6 Educational Assistance 107
4.7 Maternity \& Paternity Leave 109
4.8 Flexible Working Arrangements 110
4.9 Bonus Schemes 111
4.10 Canteen Facilities / Free Tea or Coffee / Mobile Phones 112
4.11 Mileage Allowance 112
4.12 Company Car/Car Allowance 113
4.13 Other Benefits 113
4.14 Spend on Training 114
4.15 Premia Payments 115

[^0]4.16 Measuring the Cost of Benefits ..... 116
Bibliography ..... 117
Appendices ..... 118
Appendix A: Summary of Pay Rates by Job Title within Level for all Positions - with Five or More Cases ..... 118
Appendix B: List of Job Titles within each Level ..... 121
Appendix C: Copy of the questionnaire used in the survey ..... 125
Appendix D: List of Participating Organisations ..... 142
List of Pay Tables by Level and Job Title
All Level 1 Jobs: Annual Basic Pay ..... 18
All Level 1 Jobs: Pension and Total Remuneration ..... 19
Level 1: Chief Executive Officer Annual Basic Pay ..... 20
Level 1: Chief Executive Officer Pension and Total Remuneration ..... 21
Level 1: Manager Annual Basic Pay ..... 22
Level 1: Director Annual Basic Pay ..... 23
Level 1: Coordinator Annual Basic Pay ..... 24
All Level 2 Jobs: Annual Basic Pay ..... 25
All Level 2 Jobs: Pension and Total Remuneration ..... 26
Level 2: Deputy CEO Annual Basic Pay ..... 27
Level 2: Deputy CEO Pension and Total Remuneration ..... 28
Level 2: Head of Finance Annual Basic Pay ..... 29
Level 2: Head of Finance Pension and Total Remuneration ..... 30
Level 2: Head of Human Resources Annual Basic Pay ..... 31
Level 2: Head of Human Resources Pension and Total Remuneration ..... 32
Level 2: Head of Fundraising Annual Basic Pay ..... 33
Level 2: Head of Fundraising Pension and Total Remuneration ..... 34
Level 2: Head of Advocacy Annual Basic Pay ..... 35
Level 2: Head of Advocacy Pension and Total Remuneration ..... 36
Level 2: Head of Services Annual Basic Pay ..... 37
Level 2: Head of Services Pension and Total Remuneration ..... 38
Level 2: Head of Operations / Development / Programmes Annual Basic Pay ..... 39
Level 2: Head of Operations / Development / Programmes Pension and Total Remuneration ..... 40
Level 2: Other Head of Function / Senior Manager (not elsewhere specified) Annual Basic Pay ..... 41
Level 2: Other Head of Function / Senior Manager (not elsewhere specified) Pension and Total Remuneration ..... 42
All Level 3 Jobs: Annual Basic Pay ..... 43
Level 3: Administration Manager / Administrator Annual Basic Pay ..... 44
Level 3: Project / Programme Manager / Coordinator Annual Basic Pay ..... 45
Level 3: Finance Manager Annual Basic Pay ..... 46
Level 3: Communications Manager Annual Basic Pay ..... 47
Level 3: Services Manager / Centre Manager Annual Basic Pay ..... 48
Level 3: Business Development Manager Annual Basic Pay ..... 49
Level 3: Other Middle Manager (not elsewhere specified) Annual Basic Pay ..... 50
All Level 4 Jobs: Annual Basic Pay ..... 51
Level 4: Team Leader/Senior or Lead Professional Annual Basic Pay ..... 52
Level 4: Assistant Manager Annual Basic Pay ..... 53

[^1]Level 4: Other Junior Manager (not elsewhere specified) Annual Basic Pay54
All Level 5 Jobs: Annual Basic Pay ..... 55
Level 5: Development Worker/Officer Annual Basic Pay ..... 56
Level 5: Fundraising Officer Annual Basic Pay ..... 57
Level 5: Human Resources Executive/Officer Annual Basic Pay ..... 58
Level 5: Project/Programme Worker/Officer Annual Basic Pay ..... 59
Level 5: Childcare Worker (3rd level/Hetac L7+) Annual Basic Pay ..... 60
Level 5: Information Officer Annual Basic Pay ..... 61
Level 5: Administrative Officer/Administrator Annual Basic Pay ..... 62
Level 5: Family Support Worker/Support Worker Annual Basic Pay ..... 63
Level 5: Training Officer/Teacher/Instructor Annual Basic Pay ..... 64
Level 5: Nurse Annual Basic Pay ..... 65
Level 5: Information Technology Executive Annual Basic Pay ..... 66
Level 5: Accountant Annual Basic Pay ..... 67
Level 5: Finance Officer Annual Basic Pay ..... 68
Level 5: Communications/Media Officer Annual Basic Pay ..... 69
Level 5: Psychologist/Counsellor Annual Basic Pay ..... 70
Level 5: Youth Worker (3rd level/Hetac L7+) Annual Basic Pay ..... 71
Level 5: Other Specialist/Professional Staff (not elsewhere specified) Annual Basic Pay ..... 72
All Level 6 Jobs: Annual Basic Pay ..... 73
Level 6: Care Worker (with Fetac L5/L6) Annual Basic Pay ..... 74
Level 6: Childcare/Youth Worker (with Fetac L5/L6) Annual Basic Pay ..... 75
Level 6: Senior Secretary Annual Basic Pay ..... 76
Level 6: Office Supervisor Annual Basic Pay ..... 77
Level 6: Senior Accounts Officer Annual Basic Pay ..... 78
Level 6: Senior Clerical Annual Basic Pay ..... 79
Level 6: Senior Administrative Assistant/ Administrator Annual Basic Pay ..... 80
Level 6: Other Semi-Professional/Administration Staff (not elsewhere specified) Annual Basic Pay ..... 81
All Level 7 Jobs: Annual Basic Pay ..... 82
Level 7: Junior Receptionist Annual Basic Pay ..... 83
Level 7: Junior Administrative Assistant/Clerical Worker ..... 84
Level 7: Driver Annual Basic Pay ..... 85
Level 7: General Operative Annual Basic Pay ..... 86
Level 7: Care Assistant Annual Basic Pay ..... 87
Level 7: Cleaner/Housekeeper Annual Basic Pay ..... 88
Level 7: Cook/Chef Annual Basic Pay ..... 89
Level 7: Other Entry Level/Non-Professional Staff (not elsewhere specified) Annual Basic Pay ..... 90
List of Other Tables
Profile of Participating Organisations
Table 1: Sector breakdown of organisations surveyed ..... 12
Table 2: Area of operation ..... 12
Table 3: Size breakdown of organisations surveyed ..... 13
Table 4: Type of employment by size of organisation ..... 13
Table 5: Gender by type of employment ..... 13
Table 6: Employee turnover rate 2016 ..... 14

[^2]Table 7: Average and median turnover rate by size ..... 14
Table 8: Trade union membership ..... 15
Table 9: Organisation income for 2016 ..... 15
Table 10: Overall funding by source $(\mathrm{N}=200)$ ..... 15
Table 11: HSE funding breakdown ..... 16
Table 12: Number of board members ..... 16
Table 13: Gender composition of boards ..... 16
Other Pay Information
Table 14: How decisions on pay rates are made ( $\mathrm{N}=207$ ) ..... 92
Table 15: Factors on which pay increases are based, when applied $(\mathrm{N}=205)$ ..... 92
Table 16: Details of pay increases, where given, in last 12 months ..... 93
Table 17: Expected pay increases in next 12 months ..... 93
Table 18: Sample of comparator pay rates in public sector ..... 98
Conditions of Employment
Table 19: Organisation contribution to pension where all employees receive the same contribution ..... 101
Table 20: Organisation contribution to pension where it is different for different levels ..... 101
Table 21: Number of annual leave days where all employees receive the same ..... 102
Table 22: Average number of basic annual leave days where entitlements vary across levels in the organisation ..... 103
Table 23: Additional maximum days granted for length of service ..... 103
Table 24: Additional paid leave related to Christmas/Easter break ..... 104
Table 25: Number of paid days where a formal approach is taken to special/compassionate leave ..... 104
Table 26: Formal sick leave schemes (where not in line with public sector scheme) ..... 105
Table 27: Types of educational assistance and approach taken ..... 107
Table 28: Details of organisations' contributions towards the cost of fees, where financial support is provided ..... 107
Table 29: Study leave arrangements. ..... 108
Table 30: Time off to attend course ..... 108
Table 31: Duration of commitment post study . ..... 109
Table 32: Minimum service requirement for maternity leave payment ..... 110
Table 33: Paternity leave payments, over and above the statutory payment. ..... 110
Table 34: Type of flexible working arrangement in operation ..... 111
Table 35: Amount of bonus payment ..... 111
Table 36: Mileage allowance where civil service rate does not apply ..... 112
Table 37: Company car allowance by level in organisation ..... 113
Table 38: Other benefits provided ..... 114
Table 39: Spending on training as a percentage of payroll for 2016 ..... 115
Table 40: Premia payments for Nights, Twilight, Saturday and Sunday ..... 115

[^3]
## I. Foreword by Tina Roche, CEO of Community Foundation for Ireland

We are delighted to present the $3^{\text {rd }}$ edition of the National Survey on Pay and Benefits in Community, Voluntary and Charitable organisations in Ireland. This survey report aims to assist those seeking to have a reference point for pay and benefits within the sector. We hope this will be a useful tool for you, especially in this time of growing sectoral change and associated increased responsibilities.

Our team at The Community Foundation for Ireland are delighted to have the opportunity to fund the project for the second time. We are very grateful for the support we received from The Wheel and their CEO, Deirdre Garvey in carrying out the survey. We're also thankful to Dóchas, Charities Institute Ireland and Pobal.

Thanks to Anne Coughlan (Independent HR Researcher) and Quality Matters for completing the work on our behalf. They designed the survey online and in hard copy, circulated the questionnaires, gathered and analysed the data and drafted the report. Once again they were great to work with and have provided us with another comprehensive report that we hope will help organisations across the sector create robust reward and recognition programmes.

Our sincere thanks go to all the organisations who participated in the survey. The report wouldn't be possible and as comprehensive without your time and commitment. We appreciate that it was a long and detailed survey, and we trust that you will find it was a worthwhile exercise given the quality and detail of the report.

Should you have any feedback on the report or suggestions for the next one in 2019 please let me know at troche@foundation.ie

Tina Roche, CEO

The Community Foundation for Ireland
www.foundation.ie

October 2017

## II. Executive Summary

## Section 1: Profile of Participating Organisations

- Some 249 organisations replied to the survey, employing a total of 9,192 workers, $61 \%$ of whom work full-time.
- While many respondent organisations operated across a number of areas of activity, for purposes of analysis the organisations were asked to state their main area of activity only. Out of 11 possible areas, two-thirds of respondents (67\%) were engaged in Social Services, Health, or Education \& Training.
- Around a third (32\%) of organisations had between one and five employees and $28 \%$ had twenty or more employees.
- Almost seven out of ten (68\%) employees in the survey were female. Some $65 \%$ of full time employees were female, as were more than seven out of ten (72\%) part-time workers.
- The average turnover rate for 2016 was $10.1 \%$ overall, with a median rate of $2.5 \%$, indicating large variations in turnover rates. More than four out of ten respondents had a zero turnover rate ${ }^{1}$.
- Some $63 \%$ of organisations indicated that their staff were not members of a trade union. More than half of the workforce was unionized in only $6 \%$ of organisations.
- Just under half of the organisations (46\%) in the survey had an annual income of less than $€ 500,000$ for 2016 , while $30 \%$ had €1 million or more.
- For all organisations, the average funding from government was $53.7 \%$ with the second highest contribution coming from donations, at $19.4 \%$. Organisations also noted membership funding of $2.6 \%$, fees of $9.5 \%$ and deposit interest $0.2 \%$ as sources of income. Some $14.6 \%$ of funding came from 'other' sources.
- Almost half (49\%) of the organisations surveyed stated that they had between six and nine members on their Boards. Female representation on Boards of Management was, on average, just over half (51\%) of all Board members. In 13 organisations, all members of the Board were female.


## Section 2: Rates of Pay

- Pay data is analysed in a number of ways:
- By level of responsibility (7 levels were outlined in the questionnaire)
- By organisational characteristics (i.e. by size, sector and income)
- By job title (for over 60 job titles - data is provided only in those cases where there were 10 or more instances of pay for a particular job title. Appendix A provides a brief summary of pay rates for all job titles in the survey, where there were 5 cases or more)

For all levels of responsibility within organisations, average pay rates and quartiles ${ }^{2}$ are shown for Annual Basic Pay and, where a salary scales exist, averages are shown for the Minimum and Maximum Salary Points. For Levels 1 and 2 only (i.e. for Organisation Heads and Senior

[^4]Management), additional information is provided on Employer Pension contribution and Total Remuneration ${ }^{3}$.

In general, the survey found that average rates of pay increased with the size of the organisation and with the level of income.

## Section 3: Other Pay Information

## Pay Increases

- Some $34 \%$ of organisations surveyed gave a pay increase to some employees in the last 12 months (up from $28 \%$ in 2015). Some $27 \%$ of organisations stated that they planned to give a pay increase in the coming 12 months, but $32 \%$ stated they were unsure about whether they would give any increase in the coming year. More than four out of ten organisations (41\%) said that they did not plan to give any pay increases.
- According to a recent IBEC report (October, 2016), approximately seven out of ten (71\%) companies in the private sector stated that they planned to increase basic pay in 2017. The median pay increase is set to be $2 \%$, similar to 2016, 2015 and 2014.


## Comparator Pay Rates

- Pay rates were compared to those in the private sector for a sample of jobs. In the majority of cases, the pay rates in the Community, Voluntary and Charities sector were significantly below those of the private sector, particularly in relation to higher management grades.


## Section 4: Conditions of Employment

- No contribution was made to a pension scheme for any employees in almost half (47\%) of the organisations surveyed. Some $27 \%$ of the organisations in the survey did make a contribution for all employees and a further quarter ( $25 \%$ ) made a contribution for some employees only. Where a contribution was made and where this was the same for all employees, the average and median contribution was 7.0\%.
- The majority of employees (92\%) were not paid for overtime working. However, three-quarters (75\%) of organisations operated a time in lieu overtime policy.
- The average annual leave entitlement was 22.6 days per annum ${ }^{4}$. Just over a quarter ( $26 \%$ ) of the organisations surveyed granted additional service leave days to the annual leave entitlement, with an average additional 4.5 days granted. More than half (53\%) of the organisations in the survey granted additional paid leave at some time over the Christmas and Easter break.
- Around two-thirds of organisations (66\%) took a formal approach to sick leave. Around a quarter (24\%) of these organisations followed the Public Service Sick Leave Scheme. A range of other arrangements were in place in those organisations that did not follow the Public

[^5]Service Scheme, the most common being Full Pay for a Specified Number of days - generally 10 or less, and Full Pay for 12/13 weeks/3 months.

- Only $8 \%$ of organisations contributed to a health insurance scheme for employees.
- Almost six out of ten (57\%) organisations surveyed provided some kind of financial support for their employees pursuing further education. In the majority of cases a discretionary approach was taken. In around a third (30\%) of these organisations, the recipients of financial support were required to stay with the organisation for a specified period of time, following completion of their studies, or they had to reimburse the financial support provided.
- Just over four out of ten (43\%) organisations made a contribution in addition to the statutory payment for maternity leave.
- Just over one in five (21\%) organisations paid over and above the statutory payment for Paternity Leave. Employees remained on full pay/had their pay topped up to full pay for the 2 weeks in $41 \%$ of these cases.
- Eight out of ten (80\%) organisations operated flexible working arrangements, mainly in the form of part-time work, flexi-time, or personalised hours.
- In 2016, 7\% or organisations operate a bonus scheme for all employees and $8 \%$ have one for some employees.
- The average spend on training as a percentage of payroll for 2016 was $2.1 \%$. However, more than half $(55 \%)$ of organisations spent $1 \%$ or less on training.
- The inclusion of a range of benefits (e.g. pension, health insurance, paid maternity leave, provision of mobile phones, etc.), in addition to salary, are an important part of an employee's reward package. These benefits are not cost free. Understanding this and including the cost of benefits particularly when making funding applications, is obviously very important. Only one is six organisations (17\%) in the survey stated that they measured the cost of benefits.


## Introduction

## Overview

This report provides information on pay and benefits in the non-profit sector that serves two primary functions. Firstly, for organisations seeking to provide quality services that are efficient and prove value for money, this report provides a benchmarking tool to support Boards of Management to determine fair and competitive pay rates for their staff, while continuing to provide much needed services, in most cases under significant budgetary constraints. The first sector pay survey report was originally published in 2009, but due to a lack of resources, there was no further research produced on this until the 2015 National Survey on Pay and Conditions of Employment in the Community, Voluntary and Charity sector. At that time, the economy was recovering from the long recession that began in 2008/2009. The recession saw a substantial rise in unemployment and in the numbers of households in consistent poverty, as well as declining average household incomes and significant cuts in public expenditure(2). Throughout the recession and with reduced resources, the community, voluntary and charity sector (hereafter referred to as non-profit organisations) continued to endeavour to meet the needs of marginalised communities who were growing in number and who were experiencing increased levels of deprivation and poverty. The drive to hire well-qualified, able staff to ensure optimal service provision for marginalised communities, while seeking efficiency and working within budgets is a challenge that is faced continually by management and Boards in non-profit organisations.

Secondly, the information in this report supports transparency in the non-profit sector. In recent years, increased regulation requirements from the Charities Act 2009, as well as widespread engagement with initiatives such as the Statement of Guiding Principles for Fundraising and the Governance Code $(2,3)$ show an increased drive amongst non- profit organisations in Ireland to be more transparent and accountable in relation to their finances and governance. An additional factor in the drive towards quality regarding governance and finance in the sector is the need to restore public confidence in non-profit organisations. A number of high profile governance failures raised questions about the integrity of the sector, drew public attention to the issue of pay and benefits in non-profit organisations, and anecdotally damaged fundraising and income for many organisations. This report provides an insight into the range of budgets, pay policies, payments and conditions in almost 250 organisations nationally and will hopefully serve to increase understanding and restore confidence. This report supports Boards and managers to make informed decisions that will serve the shared interests of their service users, staff and funders.

## Responses to the Survey

In total there were 249 respondents to the survey. These organisations cumulatively employed 9,192 people (both full and part-time). There were also approximately 113,114 volunteers working with the organisations surveyed, which means that in total, over 122,000 people were working or volunteering in the organisations surveyed.

## Methodology

## Data Collection

The data for this report was collected through a survey that was distributed online and by post. The survey was disseminated by email from all sponsoring organisations to their membership databases between May and July 2017. Participants were given the option to take the on-line version of the survey, or to print out the questionnaire and return it by post. They also had the option to select two different versions of the questionnaire i.e. one for medium or large organisations, or a shorter version of the questionnaire for those employing 10 employees or less. In addition, to promote the response rate, the shorter version of the questionnaire was posted to a randomly selected list of 500 organisations from the Community Foundation for Ireland's client list. This has meant that for some questions the reported
responses are lower due to the information in question not being requested in the shorter version of the questionnaire. The survey was also promoted through Activelink, the national community and voluntary sector online network, and at The Wheel's national conference in July 2017.

Given the sensitive nature of some of the data requested from organisations in the survey, every care has been taken to ensure that no individual organisation is identifiable. In particular, the following considerations informed data collection and reporting:

- Access to Data: only the research team, Quality Matters and Anne Coughlan, had access to the data
- Identifiable Job Information: for the main pay tables section, detailed pay analysis is shown only where there were 10 cases or more for a particular job title. For the pay summary section (see Appendix A), where there were between 5 and 9 cases of any job, pay data is analysed by job title only (and not by organisational characteristics)


## Review and Development of the Survey Instrument

This is the $3^{\text {rd }}$ edition of the National Survey on Pay and Conditions of Employment in the Community, Voluntary and Charity sector (the $1^{\text {st }}$ survey took place in 2008 and the $2^{\text {nd }}$ in 2015). The 2015, questionnaire was designed with the assistance of representatives from across the sector. The questionnaire was again revised in 2017 based on responses to the 2015 survey, and in consultation with the survey sponsors. As a result, a number of changes were made, which are shown in the 2017 report. Changes to the 2017 questionnaire from the 2015 version included:
a) The inclusion of data on Total Remuneration (and those elements e.g. pension, company car, bonus, etc. that were added to basic pay to arrive at a total remuneration package figure) for two groups - Level 1 Head of Organisation/Chief Executive and Level 2 Head of Function/Senior Manager
b) The inclusion of an additional size breakdown category. In the 2015 survey report the final size breakdown was 20 or more employees. The 2017 report now includes data for organisations with 20-99 employees and 100 or more employees
c) The merging of the 2015 Level 2 (Head of Function) and Level 3 (Senior Manager) into one level for the 2017 survey (now Level 2 - Head of Function/Senior Managers). For 2017, Level 3 is now the Middle Manager grade
d) The introduction of a new Level 4 grade, which included Junior and Assistant Managers, Team Leaders and Senior Professional staff with some supervisory responsibilities
e) The inclusion of new questions on Paternity Leave, the measurement of the cost of benefits and on whether the organisation receives funding from the HSE under Section 38 or 39.

## Overview of the Guide

## Section 1: Profile of Participating Organisations

Section 1 of the report provides an overview of the organisations who participated in the survey and includes information on size, sector, income, funding, trade union membership, turnover and staffing.

## Section 2: Rates of Pay

Section 2 of the report presents collated data on rates of pay provided by all organisations, in a number of ways.

## Categorisation a) By Level within an Organisation

Organisations were asked to categorise their employees under seven levels, which correspond to levels of seniority and responsibility within an organisation, as follows:

- Level 1 Chief Executive: the most senior paid position in an organisation, who might also have a title such as Director or General Manager. This person has overall responsibility for the organisation and for the implementation of the organisation's operational strategy and reports directly to the Board
- Level 2 Head of Function / Senior Manager: a staff member at this level has overall responsibility for a functional or regional area or for a particular activity. Their area of activity has an organisational wide impact. This role often has overall responsibility for policy development. Examples of titles included in this level are Deputy CEO, Head of Finances and Senior Manager
- Level 3 Middle Manager: staff at this level manage a small department or have a specialis $\dagger$ function. They have an excellent understanding of own area and how that area interacts with other areas of the organisation's work. They report to a Head of Function, a Director or to the Chief Executive in a smaller organisation. Examples of titles included in this level are Administration Manager and Communications Manager
- Level 4 Junior Manager/ Assistant Manager/Team Leader: this level also includes Professional or Specialist staff that have line management responsibilities. Staff at this level might assist with the management of a department/specialist function. They report to a Middle or Senior Manager
- Level 5 Specialist/Professional Staff: a staff member at this level delivers a specialist functional role and reports to a Head of Function, a Senior or Middle Manager (depending on the size of the organisation). Generally this person has a third level qualification (degree and/or Hetac L7/8 or 9) and professional knowledge/ understanding of their area/sector. They work independently and/or as part of a team. They may have responsibility for a small number of employees. Examples of titles included in this level are Project Worker, Counsellor, Development Officer, and Information Officer
- Level 6 Semi-Professional \& Administration Level: apart from two semi-professional grades (where the employee has Fetac L5/6) this is a promotional grade for Administration workers. Promotion to this grade is generally based on seniority in terms of service and/or performance. Examples of titles included in this level are Office Supervisor and Senior Accounts Officer
- Level 7 Entry Level Non-Professional staff: this includes administration staff, maintenance staff, care workers, and catering staff, at entry level

Larger organisations were more likely to have employees at the seven levels, whereas smaller organisations may only have staff at one or two levels. While these levels may not have represented the exact structure in many organisations, it provided a framework through which general information about the various types of roles and levels across different sized organisations could be collectively understood. This in turn, helped to create a general picture of the sector in terms of remuneration for responsibilities.

In some instances, the placement of job titles and pay rates by respondents under different levels was revised by the research team. A number of factors were considered during this process, which included the spread of pay rates in the organisation, the size and number of positions included by the respondent, comparison with other organisations with similar positions, and the pay rates themselves.

## Categorisation b) By Job Title

At each of the seven levels, a range of job titles were provided and respondents were asked either to categorise their staff under the existing job titles, or to provide other titles in an 'other' section. When
analysing these 'other' job titles, some were developed into new categories, where possible, to support analysis. However, many unique job titles provided by organisations may not be reflected in this final report, generally for reasons of confidentiality or because of insufficient occurrences of a particular job title. Please see Appendix B for a list of job titles included under each organisational level.

It is important to remember the diversity of the sector when looking at the survey results. Job titles do not necessarily mean the same thing across the different organisations included in the survey. For example, the head of an organisation can be called one of the following - a chief executive, a director, a general manager, or a coordinator, among others. A 'coordinator' in turn, can also be at senior or middle management level, or at a lower administrative level. An 'administrator' can be an office administrator, a programme administrator, or an overall organisational administrator, with salaries ranging from $€ 20,000$ to $€ 60,000$ or more per annum. For this reason, this survey report analyses the data on pay by job level, and by job title within each level by a further range of factors i.e. organisational characteristics.

## Categorisation c) By Organisational Characteristics

Each job title is analysed by the following organisational characteristics:

- Organisational size (i.e. number of employees)
- Sector (i.e. main activity of organisation - only those sub-sectors with more than 10 cases were used)
- Income (i.e. total income from any source)

The pay data therefore, is analysed for all job titles where there were 10 or more cases within each responsibility level, across the three company characteristics (size, sector and income) and then for all jobs together within a particular level.

## Annual Basic Pay

For each job type in the survey, information was requested on Annual Basic Pay @ 1st May 2017 and, where a salary scale existed for a particular job, the Minimum and Maximum Salary Points of that scale. The following data is shown for Annual Basic Pay:

- Number of Cases: The number of organisations providing data for the particular job type shown
- Average: The sum of Annual Basic Pay rates (for a particular job or level) divided by the number of cases
- Lower Quartile: $25 \%$ of Annual Basic Pay rates are lower than this rate and $75 \%$ are higher
- Upper Quartile: $25 \%$ of Annual Basic Pay rates are higher than this and $75 \%$ are lower. Some $50 \%$ of pay rates fall between the lower and upper quartile

Where a salary scale existed, the following information was also shown

- Number of Cases: The number of organisations providing data for the particular job type shown
- Average Minimum Salary Point : The sum of all of the minimum salary points (for a particular job or level) divided by the number of cases
- Average Maximum Salary Point: The sum of all of the maximum salary points (for a particular job or level) divided by the number of cases


## Pension \& Total Remuneration

For Level 1 (Head of Organisation) and Level 2 (Head of Function/Senior Manager) only, respondents were also asked to provide details of i) the Employer Pension Contribution (if applicable) and ii) the Total Cash Value of the Remuneration Package, which included the Annual Basic Pay + the Employer Pension Contribution + any other cash payment (as applicable - such as the value of the employer contribution to any health insurance scheme in the current year; the annual car allowance for the current year or the cost to the organisation of a company car for the current year; any Christmas or other bonus paid at year end 2016, etc.) Where more than 10 cases of Pension and Total Remuneration were reported, the following data is shown for Pension:

- Number of Cases: The number of organisations providing data on Employer Pension Contributions for the particular job type shown
- Average: The sum of all of the Employer Pension Contributions (for a particular job or level) divided by the number of cases

For Total Remuneration, the following information is shown:

- Number of Cases: The number of organisations providing data on Total Remuneration for the particular job type shown
- Average: The sum of all of the total remuneration data (for a particular job or level) divided by the number of cases
- Lower Quartile: $25 \%$ of Total Remuneration packages are lower than this rate and $75 \%$ are higher
- Upper Quartile: $25 \%$ of Total Remuneration packages are higher than this and $75 \%$ are lower. Some $50 \%$ of pay rates fall


## Notes on Reported Pay Data

- Full-Time Pay: All rates of pay shown in the report are for full-time hours. For comparison purposes, all rates of pay have been converted to full-time rates (i.e. where a part-time rate of pay was given, this rate was adjusted to reflect full-time hours). The full-time hours used to calculate the full-time rate was 35 hours (the most common occurring number of hours worked by employees in the survey). If it was made clear that an employee only worked for a portion of a year, the rate was converted to that of a full year.
- Time Period: Information on rates of pay was provided as of May 1st 2017.
- Excluded Data: Where a rate of pay was shown that was below the minimum wage (when converted to an hourly rate), the data was not included in the analysis. In the rare case that this happened, it was obvious that the rate shown was for someone who only worked for a certain number of weeks in the year. It was not therefore appropriate to use the rate shown for the full year because in many cases payment for short-term contract does not necessarily reflect the standard rate of pay for that role for a full-time worker.
- Community Employment: Rates of pay for employees on Community Employment Schemes were also not included in the report.
- Calculating Annual Basic Pay: Where no Annual Basic Pay was provided, but the Minimum and Maximum Salary Points were provided, the mid-point of the salary scale was calculated and used as the Annual Basic Pay rate, for the purposes of the analysis.
- Number of Cases: No pay data is shown where there is only one case for a particular breakdown. Upper and Lower Quartile rates of pay are not shown where there are less than four cases.
- Missing Data: For the first section on pay, the data is analysed by size (i.e. number of employees), sector type, and organisational income level. The number of cases in each section breakdown (i.e. by size, sector and income) may not always equal the total number of cases. The reason for this is that a small number of organisations did not provide details as to their size, sector and income.
- More Than One Possible Scale or Condition: Where new pay scales or conditions of employment were recently introduced for new entrants, respondents were asked to include the most recent information in the survey.
- Multiple Pay Rates for One Role: Where respondents had more than one employee for a particular job title, they were asked to enter the average actual rate of pay under the Annual Rate of Pay heading.


## Section Three: Other Pay Information

This section covers a number of other pay-related issues. Pay policy investigates how basic pay is determined. Information on salary increases (previous and expected) and increments are provided, as are pay increases in the private sector. The section also provides a brief overview of comparators for a sample of levels and positions between the non-profit sector, and the public and private sectors. Finally, information is provided on pay ratios.

## Section 4: Conditions of Employment/Benefits

Information on benefits and conditions of employment is provided for the following areas:

- Pension schemes
- Overtime
- Paid leave (including holidays, service and compassionate leave)
- Sick leave
- Health insurance
- Educational assistance
- Maternity leave
- Paternity leave
- Flexible working arrangements
- Bonus schemes
- Canteen facilities
- Mileage allowance
- Company car
- Car allowance
- Premia payments
- Other benefits


## Appendices

Appendices are provided that detail the following:

- A summary of pay rates by job title within each level, where there were 5 or more cases
- A listing of the various job titles included under each level
- A copy of the original questionnaire
- An alphabetical listing of all survey participants


## 1 Profile of

Participating
Organisations

### 1.1 Sector

Respondents were asked to identify their main areas of activity, even though a number of organisations operate across a variety of areas. The questionnaire included 10 categories of activity and an 'Other' option. Details are shown below in Table 1. For purposes of any further analysis, where less than 10 cases were identified for a particular sector, these were re-classified as 'Other'. An example of organisations classified as 'Other' are volunteering organisations.

Table 1: Sector breakdown of organisations surveyed

| Sector |  | Number |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Advocacy, Law \& Politics | 8 | $(3)$ |
| Arts, Culture \& Heritage | 24 | $(10)$ |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 10 | $(4)$ |
| Education \& Training | 32 | $(13)$ |
| Environment | 3 | $(1)$ |
| Health5 | 48 | $(19)$ |
| International Development | 20 | $(8)$ |
| Research | 2 | $(1)$ |
| Social Services6 | 88 | $(35)$ |
| Sports \& Recreation | 5 | $(2)$ |
| Other | 9 | $(4)$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{( 1 0 0 )}$ |

The most commonly identified areas of primary activity were Social Services (35\%), Health (19\%) and Education \& Training (13\%).

### 1.2 Area of Operation

A significant majority of organisations were operating in Ireland (94\%), while $10 \%$ of organisations were operating in Northern Ireland, and $17 \%$ internationally. Please note - the percentages add up to more than $100 \%$ because a number of organisations operate in more than one jurisdiction. See Table 2, below.

Table 2: Area of operation

| Area of Operation | No. of Organisations | (\%) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Republic of Ireland | 233 | (94) |
| Northern Ireland | 26 | $(10)$ |
| International | 41 | (17) |

### 1.3 Number Employees

A total of 9,192 employees were employed by the organisations that participated in the survey. As illustrated in Table 3 overleaf, the majority of organisations (55\%) had fewer than ten employees

[^6](including 13 organisations who had no employees), though two-thirds of employees (67\%) were employed in organisations with a hundred or more employees.

Table 3: Size breakdown of organisations surveyed

| Size of Organisation | No. of <br> Organisations | (\%) | Total No. of <br> Employees | (\%) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No paid employees | 13 | $(5)$ | 0 | $(-)$ |
| $1-2$ employees | 32 | $(13)$ | 51 | $(1)$ |
| $3-5$ employees | 48 | $(20)$ | 189 | $(2)$ |
| $6-9$ employees | 43 | $(18)$ | 329 | $(4)$ |
| $10-19$ employees | 40 | $(16)$ | 588 | $(6)$ |
| $20-99$ employees | 47 | $(19)$ | 1,882 | $(20)$ |
| $100+$ employees | 23 | $(9)$ | 6,153 | $(67)$ |
| Not stated | 3 | $(1)$ | - | - |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{( 1 0 0 \% )}$ | $\mathbf{9 , 1 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{( 1 0 0 \% )}$ |

### 1.4 Type of Employment (full and part-time)

Table 4 shows the total number of full and part time employees working in the participating organisations in each of the organisational size categories. Overall, there were more full-time employees ( $61 \%$ ) than part-time (39\%) employees in the organisations surveyed.

Table 4: Type of employment by size of organisation

Size of Organisation

1-2 employees
3-5 employees
6-9 employees
10-19 employees
20-99 employees
100 + employees
All

Type of Employment

| No. of Fulltime Employees | (\%) | No. of Part time Employees | (\%) | Total All Employees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 30 | (1) | 21 | (1) | 51 |
| 89 | (2) | 100 | (3) | 189 |
| 163 | (3) | 166 | (5) | 329 |
| 326 | (6) | 262 | (7) | 588 |
| 1,259 | (22) | 623 | (17) | 1,882 |
| 3,754 | (67) | 2,399 | (67) | 6,153 |
| 5,621 | (61) | 3,571 | (39) | 9,192 |

### 1.5 Gender of Employees

Table 5 indicates that almost seven out of ten (68\%) employees in the survey were female and $29 \%$ were male, while $65 \%$ of full time employees were female as were some $72 \%$ of part-time workers.

Table 5: Gender by type of employment

## Type of Employment

Full-time
Part-time
Total $(9,192)$

| No. of Male <br> Employees | (\%) | No. of Female <br> Employees | \% | Not stated | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1,838 | $(69)$ | 3,675 | $(59)$ | 108 | $(39 \%)$ |
| 835 | $(31)$ | 2,569 | $(41)$ | 167 | $(61 \%)$ |
| 2,673 | $\mathbf{( 2 9 )}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 2 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{( 6 8 )}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{( 3 \% )}$ |

### 1.6 Employee Turnover7

As illustrated in Table 6 below, a significant number of organisations (44\%) did not have any employee turnover in 2016. The average turnover rate for that year was 10.1\%. It is important to bear in mind when reading the figures below, that the size of an organisation has a significant impact on a turnover rate. For example, the loss of 2 employees in an organisation of 100 employees would be $2 \%$, whilst if the organisation had only 4 employees in the first place, the turnover figure would be $50 \%$. For this reason, presenting both the median as well as the average is important.

Table 6: Employee turnover rate 2016

| Employee Turnover Rate | (\%) of Organisations |
| :--- | :---: |
| $0 \%$ | $(44)$ |
| $0.1-4.9 \%$ | $(11)$ |
| $5-9.9 \%$ | $(10)$ |
| $10-19.9 \%$ | $(18)$ |
| $20 \%$ or more | $(18)$ |
| Total $(\mathrm{N}=168)^{8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |
|  |  |
| Average | $10.1 \%$ |
| Median | $2.5 \%$ |
| Lower Quartile | $0.0 \%$ |
| Upper Quartile | $14.0 \%$ |

Table 7 provides details of turnover within different size groupings. From this we can see that the median turnover rate (i.e. when rates are listed from highest to lowest, some $50 \%$ of turnover rates are higher than this and $50 \%$ are less), is $0 \%$ for the first three size groupings. ( $\mathrm{N}=163$, as five organisations who provided information for employee turnover, did not do so for organisation size)

Table 7: Average and median turnover rate by size

| Size of organisation | (No. of <br> Cases) | Average <br> $\%$ | Median <br> $\%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1-2$ employees | $(19)$ | 8.0 | 0.0 |
| $3-5$ employees | $(32)$ | 13.7 | 0.0 |
| $6-9$ employees | $(33)$ | 9.4 | 0.0 |
| $10-19$ employees | $(28)$ | 10.1 | 7.2 |
| $20-99$ employees | $(34)$ | 9.9 | 8.6 |
| 100 or more employees | $(17)$ | 9.8 | 10.0 |
|  |  |  |  |

### 1.7 Trade Union Membership

Table 8 overleaf analyses the take up in membership of trade unions within the responding organisations. Take up of membership of trade unions in the sector is low with only $6 \%$ of the organisations having more than half of their work force unionized, and $63 \%$ of organisations stating that none of their staff were unionised.

[^7]| Membership of a Trade Union | No. of Organisations | (\%) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| No | 157 | $(63)$ |
| Less than $50 \%$ | 52 | $(21)$ |
| Approximately $50 \%$ | 17 | $(7)$ |
| More than $50 \%$ | 8 | $(3)$ |
| Most or all | 8 | $(3)$ |
| Not stated | 7 | $(3)$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ |

### 1.8 Organisational Income for 2016

Almost half of the organisations (46\%) in the survey had an annual income of less than $€ 500,000$ for 2016, while just under a third (30\%) had $€$ lmillion or more. This is shown below in table 9.

Table 9: Organisation income for 2016

| Annual Income | No. of Organisations | (\%) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Less than $€ 100,000$ | 33 | $(13)$ |
| $€ 100,001-250,000$ | 48 | $(19)$ |
| $€ 250,001-500,000$ | 33 | $(13)$ |
| $€ 500,001-1,000,000$ | 28 | $(11)$ |
| $€ 1,000,001-5,000,000$ | 50 | $(20)$ |
| $€ 5,000,001-10,000,000$ | 11 | $(4)$ |
| More than €10,000,000 | 14 | $(6)$ |
| Not stated | 32 | $(13)$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ |

### 1.9 Source of Funding for 2016

An average breakdown of the funding received in 2016 by the organisations surveyed is shown in Table 10. For all organisations, the average funding from government was $53.7 \%$ with the second highest contribution coming from donations, at $19.4 \%$. Organisations also noted membership funding of $2.6 \%$, fees of $9.5 \%$ and deposit interest of $0.2 \%$ as sources of income.

Table 10: Overall funding by source $(\mathrm{N}=200)$

## Funding Source

Government
Donations
Membership
Deposit interest
Fees
Other ${ }^{9}$
Total

Average \% of Funding

| 53.7 |
| :---: |
| 19.4 |
| 2.6 |
| 0.2 |
| 9.5 |
| 14.6 |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ |

[^8]Table 11: HSE funding breakdown
$\left.\begin{array}{l|c|c}\text { Type of HSE Funding } & \text { N= } & \text { (\%) of Organisations in Receipt of } \\ \text { This HSE Funding }\end{array}\right]$

### 1.10 Boards of Management: Composition

In terms of the composition of Boards of Management among the organisations surveyed, the majority of organisations (83\%) had between six and nineteen members, with $49 \%$ of organisations reporting that they had between six and nine board members. This is shown in Table 12.

Table 12: Number of board members

| Number of Board Members | No. of Organisations | (\%) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| $2-5$ members | 33 | (13) |
| $6-9$ members | 121 | $(49)$ |
| $10-19$ members | 86 | $(35)$ |
| 20 or more | 2 | $(1)$ |
| Not stated | 7 | $(3)$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{( 1 0 0 )}$ |

In terms of the gender composition of boards, almost half (47\%) of all organisations had fewer than $50 \%$ female board members and just over half (51\%) had $50 \%$ or more female board members as illustrated in table 13.

Table 13: Gender composition of boards

| Female Board Members | No. of Organisations | (\%) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| No female board members | 6 | $(2)$ |
| Fewer than $25 \%$ | 21 | $(8)$ |
| $25 \%-49 \%$ | 89 | $(36)$ |
| $50 \%$ | 19 | $(8)$ |
| $51 \%-69 \%$ | 59 | $(24)$ |
| $70 \%-99 \%$ | 35 | $(14)$ |
| $100 \%$ | 13 | $(5)$ |
| Not stated | 7 | $(3)$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 )}$ |

## 2Rates of Pay

### 2.1 Level 1: Head of Organisation / Chief Executive Level

This is the most senior paid position in the organisation. A wide range of job titles are relevant to this position, such as CEO, General Manager, Director, etc. The person in this position has overall responsibility for the organisation and for the implementation of the organisation's operational strategy. $\mathrm{He} /$ she reports directly to the Board.

All Level 1 Jobs: Annual Basic Pay

| All Level 1 Jobs (202 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 18 | 40,277 | 30,000 | 50,000 | 4 | 33,737 | 47,565 |
| 3-5 employees | 44 | 49,319 | 40,337 | 55,657 | 11 | 46,279 | 58,149 |
| 6-9 employees | 38 | 52,869 | 39,737 | 58,682 | 11 | 47,044 | 57,813 |
| 10-19 employees | 36 | 65,272 | 51,434 | 79,357 | 11 | 59,570 | 75,233 |
| 20-99 employees | 44 | 82,006 | 69,250 | 98,935 | 9 | 72,342 | 97,352 |
| 100 or more employees | 22 | 101,587 | 91,822 | 113,009 | 8 | 83,775 | 103,631 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 18 | 53,427 | 41,250 | 55,375 | 3 | 47,274 | 56,279 |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 8 | 86,877 | 71,411 | 110,000 | 4 | 71,772 | 88,016 |  |
| International Development | 18 | 75,386 | 60,000 | 99,000 | 3 | 68,704 | 80,376 |  |
| Education \& Training | 28 | 66,902 | 52,042 | 83,000 | 7 | 59,112 | 82,102 |  |
| Health | 38 | 70,178 | 49,978 | 85,000 | 8 | 64,856 | 82,093 |  |
| Social services | 67 | 58,062 | 39,945 | 73,366 | 21 | 48,658 | 63,744 |  |
| Other | 25 | 66,126 | 48,289 | 80,000 | 8 | 68,572 | 83,312 |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 16 | 36,537 | 29,700 | 40,262 | 4 | 33,737 | 47,565 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 39 | 44,304 | 35,000 | 49,978 | 11 | 41,450 | 54,662 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 30 | 51,714 | 46,496 | 55,800 | 10 | 46,871 | 58,576 |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 25 | 61,185 | 50,000 | 72,800 | 7 | 63,175 | 78,824 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 50 | 80,018 | 68,919 | 89,250 | 13 | 66,185 | 84,116 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 24 | 99,980 | 96,750 | 114,857 | 7 | 89,247 | 113,863 |  |


| All Organisations | 202 | 64,837 | 45,442 | 82,438 | 54 | 58,112 | 74,048 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

## All Level 1 Jobs: Pension and Total Remuneration

Where details were provided of employer pension contribution + other cash payments only

| All Level 1 Titles (102 Cases) | No. of Cases | Employer Pension Contribution | * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package $€$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average $€$ | Average $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 5 | 3,676 | 51,167 | 37,800 | 58,725 |
| 3-5 employees | 14 | 4,288 | 55,203 | 46,200 | 60,756 |
| 6-9 employees | 16 | 5,761 | 70,790 | 56,971 | 81,609 |
| 10-19 employees | 19 | 5,202 | 72,099 | 58,880 | 90,510 |
| 20-99 employees | 30 | 7,079 | 95,628 | 85,600 | 112,614 |
| 100 or more employees | 18 | 8,605 | 117,519 | 106,425 | 129,600 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 7 | 5,580 | 71,531 | 46,200 | 107,712 |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 7 | 6,393 | 102,687 | 88,325 | 129,600 |
| International Development | 13 | 8,331 | 94,763 | 81,000 | 108,455 |
| Education \& Training | 14 | 5,441 | 77,505 | 58,162 | 91,752 |
| Health | 14 | 6,905 | 97,130 | 78,730 | 117,600 |
| Social services | 30 | 5,883 | 76,977 | 51,700 | 104,500 |
| Other | 17 | 5,604 | 77,043 | 60,854 | 85,600 |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 2 | 3,500 | 48,263 | 37,800 | 58,725 |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 10 | 3,650 | 48,073 | 43,700 | 51,700 |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 17 | 4,412 | 56,730 | 52,830 | 62,575 |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 11 | 4,044 | 66,708 | 58,162 | 82,217 |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 36 | 6,977 | 91,632 | 78,740 | 105,684 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 21 | 8,843 | 116,221 | 107,852 | 120,448 |


| All Organisations | 102 | 6,242 | 83,484 | 58,619 | 107,976 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

[^9]Level 1: Chief Executive Officer Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 1: CEO (126 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 10 | 42,392 | 34,000 | 51,000 | 4 | 33,737 | 47,565 |
| 3-5 employees | 15 | 55,358 | 41,250 | 64,000 | 3 | 57,858 | 71,657 |
| 6-9 employees | 15 | 65,353 | 51,000 | 80,000 | 5 | 49,536 | 62,320 |
| 10-19 employees | 25 | 70,533 | 60,000 | 81,000 | 8 | 67,906 | 82,537 |
| 20-99 employees | 39 | 84,972 | 75,000 | 100,000 | 9 | 72,342 | 97,352 |
| 100 or more employees | 22 | 101,587 | 91,822 | 113,009 | 8 | 83,775 | 103,631 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 10 | 50,004 | 35,000 | 50,000 | 1 | 31,821 | 50,837 |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 7 | 93,574 | 76,790 | 120,000 | 4 | 71,772 | 88,016 |  |
| International Development | 16 | 78,559 | 62,000 | 99,250 | 3 | 68,704 | 80,376 |  |
| Education \& Training | 20 | 72,767 | 54,267 | 85,754 | 6 | 62,863 | 86,374 |  |
| Health | 28 | 79,946 | 59,798 | 99,438 | 7 | 68,027 | 86,447 |  |
| Social services | 30 | 75,123 | 54,547 | 97,992 | 9 | 59,956 | 78,274 |  |
| Other | 15 | 79,147 | 55,800 | 89,250 | 7 | 71,818 | 87,209 |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 8 | 40,125 | 32,000 | 50,675 | 4 | 33,737 | 47,565 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 10 | 56,149 | 44,459 | 64,000 | 2 | 45,910 | 70,575 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 13 | 54,677 | 51,000 | 59,595 | 5 | 49,001 | 60,782 |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 18 | 64,102 | 50,000 | 75,619 | 6 | 67,604 | 82,549 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 40 | 84,165 | 76,857 | 92,874 | 11 | 69,774 | 88,699 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 23 | 102,560 | 98,500 | 115,000 | 7 | 89,247 | 113,863 |  |


| All Organisations | 126 | 75,767 | 54,910 | 95,447 | 37 | 65,425 | 83,306 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 1: Chief Executive Officer Pension and Total Remuneration
Where details were provided of employer pension contribution + other cash payments only

| Level 1: CEO (77 Cases) | No. of Cases | Employer Pension Contribution | * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package $€$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average $€$ | Average $€$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile € |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 4 | 3,971 | 52,815 | 37,768 | 67,863 |
| 3-5 employees | 4 | 5,516 | 73,061 | 61,846 | 84,275 |
| 6-9 employees | 11 | 6,235 | 74,660 | 56,192 | 88,900 |
| 10-19 employees | 12 | 5,704 | 78,028 | 65,450 | 91,131 |
| 20-99 employees | 28 | 7,353 | 97,557 | 87,623 | 112,931 |
| 100 or more employees | 18 | 8,605 | 117,519 | 106,425 | 129,600 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 4 | 6,079 | 72,264 | 44,650 | 99,879 |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 7 | 6,393 | 102,687 | 88,325 | 129,600 |
| International Development | 12 | 8,716 | 96,184 | 81,750 | 110,535 |
| Education \& Training | 11 | 6,075 | 82,757 | 58,300 | 93,347 |
| Health | 13 | 7,298 | 101,707 | 78,750 | 117,600 |
| Social services | 18 | 6,817 | 93,259 | 77,000 | 113,248 |
| Other | 12 | 6,473 | 86,231 | 62,400 | 97,776 |


| Income (euros) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 2 | 3,500 | 48,263 |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1} \mathbf{- 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 4,420 | 59,670 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1} \mathbf{- 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 9 | 4,470 | 59,009 | 55,852 | 62,575 |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1} \mathbf{- 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 7 | 4,564 | 71,856 | 64,900 | 85,325 |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 31 | 7,265 | 94,094 | 84,000 | 110,250 |
| More than $\mathbf{5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 21 | 8,843 | 116,221 | 107,852 | 120,448 |


| All Organisations | 77 | 6,958 | 92,312 | 68,782 | 112,931 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

[^10]Level 1: Manager Annual Basic Pay

| Level 1: Manager/General Manager (36 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $€$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 4 | 35,921 | 27,000 | 44,842 | 0 | . | . |
| 3-5 employees | 12 | 40,224 | 33,790 | 46,645 | 2 | 45,724 | 53,668 |
| 6-9 employees | 11 | 41,433 | 32,000 | 55,000 | 1 | . | . |
| 10-19 employees | 6 | 45,454 | 40,000 | 46,000 | 0 | . | . |
| 20-99 employees | 3 | 51,947 | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 100 or more employees | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| International Development | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| Education \& Training | 4 | 46,118 | 34,362 | 57,875 | 0 | . | . |
| Health | 7 | 38,200 | 27,750 | 48,000 | 0 | . | . |
| Social services | 16 | 41,841 | 34,750 | 47,421 | 2 | 43,842 | 53,123 |
| Other | 7 | 43,481 | 31,434 | 58,429 | 1 | - | $\bigcirc$ |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 7 | 31,971 | 26,250 | 39,112 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 13 | 38,252 | 32,000 | 45,000 | 2 | 45,724 | 53,668 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 8 | 48,692 | 41,337 | 57,688 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 51,280 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 53,272 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| All Organisations | 36 | 41,964 | 32,000 | 48,703 | 3 | 44,511 | 54,092 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Data on Pension and Total Remuneration are not shown for this position, because there were fewer than 10 cases of pension details provided.

Level 1: Director Annual Basic Pay

| Level 1: Director (18 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average € | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 2 | 33,791 | - | . | 0 | . | . |
| 3-5 employees | 8 | 54,188 | 45,264 | 60,250 | 1 | . | . |
| 6-9 employees | 5 | 51,347 | 45,858 | 55,375 | 2 | 55,000 | 59,000 |
| 10-19 employees | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 20-99 employees | 2 | 69,250 | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 100 or more employees | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 7 | 59,522 | 45,858 | 68,500 | 2 | 55,000 | 59,000 |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| International Development | 2 | 50,000 | - | - | 0 | . | . |
| Education \& Training | 2 | 63,264 | - | - | 0 | . | . |
| Health | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| Social services | 5 | 47,895 | 39,945 | 58,000 | 1 | . | . |
| Other | 2 | 55,791 | . | . | 0 | . | . |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 5 | 38,405 | 26,500 | 41,581 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 6 | 48,986 | 45,858 | 52,532 | 2 | 50,713 | 57,626 |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 5 | 73,159 | 68,500 | 74,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| All Organisations | 18 | 55,235 | 43,395 | 68,875 | 3 | 52,142 | 58,417 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Data on Pension and Total Remuneration are not shown for this position, because there were fewer than 10 cases of pension details provided.

Level 1: Coordinator Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 1: Coordinator (15 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 7 | 45,338 | 40,149 | 49,978 | 5 | 39,525 | 52,015 |  |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 5 | 42,760 | 39,727 | 40,655 | 3 | 39,240 | 50,467 |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 2 | 52,156 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 37,711 | 55,399 |  |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0} \mathbf{- 9 9}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 2 | 50,437 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Social services | 13 | 44,185 | 39,737 | 46,496 | 9 | 38,678 | 52,295 |  |
| Other | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 9 | 42,326 | 39,737 | 45,458 | 7 | 38,954 | 50,399 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 52,589 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 40,096 | 55,832 |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 54,356 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| All Organisations | 15 | 45,019 | 39,737 | 49,978 | 10 | 39,076 | 52,228 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Data on Pension and Total Remuneration are not shown for this position, because there were fewer than 10 cases of pension details provided.

### 2.2 Level 2: Function Head / Senior Manager

A person at this level has overall responsibility for a function, regional area or for a particular activity. Their area of activity has an organisation-wide impact. Often this person has overall responsibility for policy development. A person in this role usually reports directly to the CEO.

All Level 2 Jobs: Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Level 2 Jobs (269 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 3 | 39,831 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 10 | 46,602 | 37,050 | 52,000 | 4 | 52,506 | 62,238 |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 19 | 51,794 | 41,000 | 60,000 | 2 | 43,676 | 53,082 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 41 | 55,436 | 45,021 | 63,000 | 8 | 51,325 | 65,016 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0} \mathbf{- 9 9}$ employees | 100 | 60,120 | 47,000 | 70,000 | 24 | 55,395 | 72,091 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 96 | 73,850 | 63,000 | 84,000 | 65 | 64,122 | 79,037 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 8 | 48,974 | 40,536 | 55,112 | 0 | . | . |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 31 | 68,821 | 55,980 | 80,000 | 21 | 60,746 | 74,096 |  |
| International Development | 41 | 68,236 | 60,000 | 79,335 | 24 | 66,979 | 85,556 |  |
| Education \& Training | 32 | 60,137 | 49,667 | 68,134 | 15 | 53,230 | 72,124 |  |
| Health | 59 | 64,288 | 46,516 | 79,673 | 20 | 61,593 | 75,007 |  |
| Social services | 66 | 61,222 | 45,864 | 70,589 | 16 | 51,638 | 61,283 |  |
| Other | 32 | 58,226 | 44,250 | 68,124 | 7 | 66,533 | 81,559 |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 2 | 34,580 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 8 | 50,146 | 40,000 | 64,167 | 2 | 39,176 | 65,153 |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 10 | 42,129 | 37,510 | 48,442 | 3 | 38,910 | 47,905 |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 26 | 52,064 | 40,824 | 63,000 | 7 | 56,556 | 70,909 |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 108 | 59,078 | 48,000 | 65,201 | 21 | 53,434 | 66,955 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 97 | 74,597 | 65,000 | 84,000 | 57 | 65,747 | 82,353 |


| All Organisations | 269 | 62,989 | 49,070 | 76,000 | 103 | 60,247 | 75,173 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

## All Level 2 Jobs: Pension and Total Remuneration

Where details were provided of employer pension contribution + other cash payments only

| All Level 2 Jobs (201 Cases) | No. of Cases | Employer Pension Contribution | * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package $€$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average $€$ | Average $€$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile € |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 4 | 3,933 | 56,646 | 43,743 | 69,550 |
| 6-9 employees | 12 | 2,948 | 55,776 | 49,400 | 63,000 |
| 10-19 employees | 19 | 3,895 | 57,294 | 47,586 | 69,300 |
| 20-99 employees | 78 | 4,043 | 65,564 | 53,127 | 75,900 |
| 100 or more employees | 88 | 5,480 | 80,990 | 70,309 | 92,400 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 5 | 2,927 | 55,670 | 52,431 | 63,235 |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 28 | 4,192 | 74,831 | 60,921 | 89,155 |
| International Development | 36 | 5,388 | 75,630 | 66,150 | 86,975 |
| Education \& Training | 15 | 3,200 | 68,022 | 53,340 | 74,970 |
| Health | 40 | 5,540 | 75,123 | 59,125 | 87,640 |
| Social services | 51 | 3,864 | 66,629 | 50,790 | 79,800 |
| Other | 26 | 5,002 | 65,614 | 47,632 | 76,320 |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1} \mathbf{- 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 5 | 2,907 | 43,825 | 39,825 | 47,660 |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1} \mathbf{- 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 13 | 3,372 | 53,572 | 47,586 | 63,000 |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 79 | 3,923 | 63,309 | 51,168 | 70,833 |
| More than $\mathbf{5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 91 | 5,400 | 81,320 | 69,441 | 92,400 |


| All Organisations | 201 | 4,590 | 70,774 | 56,707 | 83,925 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

[^11]Level 2: Deputy CEO Annual Basic Pay

| Level 2: Deputy CEO (17 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 | . | . | . | 0 |  | . |
| 3-5 employees | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 6-9 employees | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 10-19 employees | 3 | 46,527 | . | . | 0 | $\cdot$ | . |
| 20-99 employees | 8 | 74,534 | 59,260 | 89,625 | 2 | 70,500 | 92,000 |
| 100 or more employees | 5 | 82,390 | 74,551 | 93,000 | 5 | 77,186 | 92,661 |



| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 10 | 69,682 | 54,000 | 86,000 | 2 | 79,906 | 89,776 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 3 | 89,267 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 3 | 84,877 | 104,122 |  |


| All Organisations | 17 | 70,870 | 55,495 | 89,500 | 7 | 75,276 | 92,472 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 2: Deputy CEO Pension and Total Remuneration
Where details were provided of employer pension contribution + other cash payments only

| Level 2: Deputy CEO (13 Cases) | No. of Cases | Employer Pension Contribution | * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package $€$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average $€$ | Average $€$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile € |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 0 | . |  |  |  |
| 6-9 employees | 0 | . | . | . |  |
| 10-19 employees | 1 | . | . | . |  |
| 20-99 employees | 7 | 4,870 | 81,023 | 57,015 | 99,778 |
| 100 or more employees | 5 | 6,641 | 89,031 | 78,279 | 99,975 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | . | . |  |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 1 |  | . |  |  |
| International Development | 4 | 7,611 | 96,061 | 88,934 | 103,188 |
| Education \& Training | 2 | 2,358 | 86,008 | . |  |
| Health | 2 | 4,643 | 65,643 |  |  |
| Social services | 2 | 6,300 | 73,360 |  |  |
| Other | 2 | 9,264 | 85,889 |  |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 9 | 5,536 | 79,716 | 71,204 | 92,880 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 3 | 7,854 | 97,121 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |


| All Organisations | 13 | 6,100 | 83,409 | 71,602 | 99,876 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

* Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package = Annual Rate of Pay + Employer Pension Contribution + any other cash payment (e.g. the value of the employer contribution to health insurance in the current year; the annual car allowance for the current year or the cost to the organisation of a company car for the current year; any Christmas or other bonus payment paid at year end 2016).

Level 2: Head of Finance Annual Basic Pay

| Level 2: Head of Finance (59 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 1 | . | . | . | 0 |  | . |
| 3-5 employees | 2 | 36,628 | . | . | 1 | - | . |
| 6-9 employees | 3 | 49,850 |  | . | 0 | . | . |
| 10-19 employees | 10 | 54,866 | 36,000 | 65,000 | 1 | . | . |
| 20-99 employees | 24 | 59,744 | 46,328 | 68,143 | 7 | 57,295 | 72,517 |
| 100 or more employees | 19 | 77,041 | 67,000 | 88,900 | 12 | 65,150 | 80,681 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 2 | 53,536 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | . |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 6 | 71,482 | 60,000 | 80,000 | 3 | 52,034 | 65,195 |  |
| International Development | 7 | 67,263 | 61,200 | 78,000 | 3 | 75,888 | 100,262 |  |
| Education \& Training | 7 | 65,000 | 57,500 | 70,000 | 4 | 61,851 | 77,498 |  |
| Health | 13 | 63,433 | 44,676 | 79,481 | 4 | 61,349 | 74,674 |  |
| Social services | 16 | 60,811 | 45,579 | 77,839 | 5 | 50,103 | 60,700 |  |
| Other | 8 | 56,348 | 33,288 | 76,276 | 2 | 69,402 | 85,867 |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | 36,205 | 36,205 | 36,205 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 5 | 41,282 | 37,050 | 48,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 27 | 59,329 | 45,229 | 65,000 | 7 | 54,875 | 67,458 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 20 | 77,612 | 67,581 | 86,450 | 10 | 68,410 | 86,805 |  |


| All Organisations | 59 | 62,884 | 46,140 | 78,000 | 21 | 60,281 | 75,252 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 2: Head of Finance Pension and Total Remuneration
Where details were provided of employer pension contribution + other cash payments only

| Level 2: Head of Finance (43 Cases) | No. of Cases | Employer Pension Contribution | * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package $€$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average $€$ | Average $€$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile € |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| 6-9 employees | 2 | 2,780 | 58,380 |  |  |
| 10-19 employees | 5 | 3,192 | 51,342 | 37,800 | 69,300 |
| 20-99 employees | 19 | 3,890 | 63,828 | 50,940 | 72,893 |
| 100 or more employees | 16 | 6,068 | 87,282 | 80,945 | 95,487 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | . | 69,300 | 69,300 | 69,300 |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 5 | 4,699 | 77,509 | 62,700 | 86,400 |
| International Development | 7 | 4,935 | 72,198 | 64,260 | 85,800 |
| Education \& Training | 3 | 3,467 | 78,414 | . | . |
| Health | 8 | 5,683 | 74,455 | 51,834 | 88,722 |
| Social services | 11 | 3,762 | 67,066 | 50,790 | 83,661 |
| Other | 8 | 4,693 | 61,464 | 37,085 | 81,615 |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 2,891 | 43,160 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 20 | 3,596 | 60,144 | 48,215 | 67.938 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 17 | 5,923 | 87,515 | 79,800 | 95,123 |


| All Organisations | 43 | 4,561 | 70,291 | 51,168 | 85,344 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

[^12]Level 2: Head of Human Resources Annual Basic Pay

| Level 2: Head of HR (19 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 0 | . |  |  | 0 |  | . |
| 6-9 employees | 0 | . |  | . | 0 | . | . |
| 10-19 employees | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 20-99 employees | 6 | 61,117 | 48,000 | 65,000 | 1 |  |  |
| 100 or more employees | 12 | 78,408 | 71,776 | 91,500 | 10 | 66,674 | 82,084 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 4 | 79,290 | 65,780 | 92,800 | 3 | 68,526 | 83,834 |  |  |
| International Development | 3 | 81,112 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 3 | 68,721 | 91,506 |  |  |
| Education \& Training | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| Health | 4 | 73,193 | 60,526 | 85,860 | 2 | 65,312 | 75,636 |  |  |
| Social services | 4 | 62,099 | 50,882 | 73,317 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| Other | 3 | 67,644 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |


| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 100,001-250,000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 250,001-500,000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 5 | 51,341 | 46,500 | 56,003 | 1 | . | . |
| More than 5,000,000 | 12 | 81,118 | 71,776 | 92,500 | 8 | 69,654 | 87,163 |


| All Organisations | 19 | 71,189 | 56,003 | 88,000 | 11 | 64,613 | 80,767 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 2: Head of Human Resources Pension and Total Remuneration
Where details were provided of employer pension contribution + other cash payments only

| Level 2: Head of HR (17 Cases) | No. of Cases | Employer Pension Contribution | * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package $€$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average $€$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile € |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 |  | . | . |  |
| 3-5 employees | 0 | . | . | . |  |
| 6-9 employees | 0 | . | . | . | . |
| 10-19 employees | 0 | . | . | . | . |
| 20-99 employees | 5 | 3,681 | 67,421 | 58,803 | 68,250 |
| 100 or more employees | 12 | 5,943 | 84,531 | 76,110 | 98,924 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 4 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| International Development | 3 | 5,357 | 85,187 | 70,151 | 100,224 |
| Education \& Training | 0 | 6,452 | 87,564 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| Health | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| Social services | 4 | 5,545 | 78,738 | 64,181 | 93,295 |
| Other | 4 | 3,505 | 65,605 | 54,227 | 76,983 |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 2,651 | 57,219 | 48,593 | 64,260 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 12 | 6,042 | 87,340 | 76,110 | 100,224 |


| All Organisations | 17 | 5,278 | 79,499 | 66,055 | 95,900 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

* Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package = Annual Rate of Pay + Employer Pension Contribution + any other cash payment (e.g. the value of the employer contribution to health insurance in the current year; the annual car allowance for the current year or the cost to the organisation of a company car for the current year; any Christmas or other bonus payment paid at year end 2016).

Level 2: Head of Fundraising Annual Basic Pay

| Level 2: Head of Fundraising (25 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 | . | . |  | 0 |  | . |
| 3-5 employees | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 6-9 employees | 0 | . |  | . | 0 | . | . |
| 10-19 employees | 5 | 56,270 | 50,349 | 61,000 | 1 | . | . |
| 20-99 employees | 12 | 59,030 | 47,000 | 70,000 | 3 | 53,833 | 74,200 |
| 100 or more employees | 8 | 82,426 | 76,563 | 88,975 | 5 | 74,226 | 91,620 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 2 | 59,248 | . | . | 1 | . | . |
| International Development | 6 | 75,048 | 62,000 | 88,000 | 3 | 77,711 | 95,366 |
| Education \& Training | 3 | 51,333 | - | . | 2 | 40,750 | 61,300 |
| Health | 5 | 74,800 | 70,000 | 84,000 | 2 | 70,000 | 86,500 |
| Social services | 5 | 67,148 | 59,264 | 76,125 | 1 | . | . |
| Other | 4 | 54,150 | 41,750 | 66,550 | 0 | . | . |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 54,616 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 12 | 56,322 | 47,000 | 61,500 | 2 | 40,750 | 61,300 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 10 | 80,941 | 76,125 | 88,000 | 6 | 75,189 | 93,016 |  |


| All Organisations | 25 | 65,965 | 52,675 | 78,167 | 9 | 66,404 | 84,522 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Level 2: Head of Fundraising Pension and Total Remuneration
Where details were provided of employer pension contribution + other cash payments only

| Level 2: Head of Fundraising (20 Cases) | No. of Cases | Employer Pension Contribution | * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package $€$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average $€$ | Average $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile € |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 0 | . |  |  |  |
| 6-9 employees | 0 | . |  |  |  |
| 10-19 employees | 3 | 4,567 | 58,233 | . |  |
| 20-99 employees | 9 | 4,368 | 66,786 | 60,500 | 77,000 |
| 100 or more employees | 8 | 5,877 | 88,303 | 79,966 | 96,750 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| International Development | 6 | 2,434 | 63,431 |  |  |
| Education \& Training | 1 | 5,878 | 80,925 | 67,100 | 94,600 |
| Health | 4 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| Social services | 4 | 7,125 | 83,125 | 68,750 | 97,500 |
| Other | 4 | 3,567 | 74,915 | 67,864 | 81,966 |


| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 0 |  | . | . |  |
| 100,001-250,000 | 0 |  | . | . |  |
| 250,001-500,000 | 0 | . | . | . |  |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 9 | 4,598 | 63,404 | 60,500 | 67,100 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 10 | 5,451 | 86,392 | 79,931 | 94,600 |


| All Organisations | 20 | 5,001 | 74,110 | 62,570 | 84,368 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

* Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package = Annual Rate of Pay + Employer Pension Contribution + any other cash payment (e.g. the value of the employer contribution to health insurance in the current year; the annual car allowance for the current year or the cost to the organisation of a company car for the current year; any Christmas or other bonus payment paid at year end 2016).

Level 2: Head of Advocacy Annual Basic Pay

| Level 2: Head of Advocacy <br> (17 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $€$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 | . |  | . | 0 |  | . |
| 3-5 employees | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 6-9 employees | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 10-19 employees | 5 | 62,696 | 62,000 | 63,401 | 1 | - | - |
| 20-99 employees | 6 | 49,522 | 40,000 | 50,800 | 2 | 54,062 | 70,000 |
| 100 or more employees | 6 | 65,799 | 55,980 | 70,000 | 4 | 53,835 | 67,216 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 3 | 58,401 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 57,831 | 77,697 |  |
| Education \& Training | 2 | 62,941 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 3 | 54,291 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Social services | 5 | 62,295 | 45,761 | 70,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Other | 3 | 58,000 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 55,467 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 6 | 53,724 | 47,000 | 62,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 5 | 69,807 | 63,000 | 70,000 | 3 | 57,214 | 74,018 |  |


| All Organisations | 17 | 59,142 | 48,436 | 67,602 | 7 | 54,138 | 69,123 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Level 2: Head of Advocacy Pension and Total Remuneration

Where details were provided of employer pension contribution + other cash payments only

| Level 2: Head of Advocacy (13 Cases) | No. of Cases | Employer Pension Contribution | * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package $€$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average $€$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile € |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 |  | . | . |  |
| 3-5 employees | 0 |  | . |  | . |
| 6-9 employees | 0 |  | . |  | . |
| 10-19 employees | 2 | 3,802 | 73,183 | . | . |
| 20-99 employees | 5 | 3,219 | 52,671 | 43,600 | 53,340 |
| 100 or more employees | 6 | 4,245 | 70,405 | 60,942 | 73,500 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | . | . | . | . |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| International Development | 3 | 4,766 | 63,167 | - |  |
| Education \& Training | 2 | 3,522 | 67,303 |  |  |
| Health | 0 | . | . | - | . |
| Social services | 4 | 3,501 | 65,520 | 44,493 | 86,548 |
| Other | 3 | 3,673 | 61,673 | . | . |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 5 | 3,156 | 57,960 | 50,760 | 65,100 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 5 | 4,316 | 74,556 | 69,300 | 73,500 |


| All Organisations | 13 | 3,782 | 64,012 | 50,205 | 74,910 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

* Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package = Annual Rate of Pay + Employer Pension Contribution + any other cash payment (e.g. the value of the employer contribution to health insurance in the current year; the annual car allowance for the current year or the cost to the organisation of a company car for the current year; any Christmas or other bonus payment paid at year end 2016).

Level 2: Head of Services Annual Basic Pay

| Level 2: Head of Services (35 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average € | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 2 | 39,211 | . |  | 0 |  | . |
| 3-5 employees | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | . | . |
| 6-9 employees | 5 | 52,645 | 47,000 | 60,000 | 0 | . | . |
| 10-19 employees | 5 | 56,590 | 45,320 | 65,000 | 2 | 47,229 | 63,750 |
| 20-99 employees | 11 | 62,861 | 59,000 | 70,499 | 5 | 57,447 | 73,017 |
| 100 or more employees | 11 | 74,990 | 66,660 | 86,275 | 6 | 64,078 | 75,910 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 3 | 74,897 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 3 | 62,129 | 77,765 |  |
| International Development | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 4 | 57,942 | 50,950 | 64,935 | 2 | 52,048 | 69,690 |  |
| Health | 12 | 63,666 | 51,711 | 80,613 | 4 | 66,461 | 81,568 |  |
| Social services | 9 | 67,839 | 60,000 | 76,000 | 3 | 50,571 | 58,032 |  |
| Other | 5 | 53,545 | 48,000 | 65,000 | 2 | 61,562 | 75,612 |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 39,684 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 7 | 57,635 | 52,000 | 65,000 | 3 | 53,152 | 67,908 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 11 | 64,756 | 59,000 | 72,705 | 3 | 58,339 | 71,901 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 10 | 75,054 | 66,660 | 86,275 | 5 | 65,811 | 81,261 |  |


| All Organisations | 35 | 63,027 | 48,422 | 76,000 | 14 | 59,369 | 73,162 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Level 2: Head of Services Pension and Total Remuneration
Where details were provided of employer pension contribution + other cash payments only

| Level 2: Head of Services (25 Cases) | No. of Cases | Employer Pension Contribution | * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package $€$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average $€$ | Average $€$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile € |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| 6-9 employees | 5 | 2,808 | 55,453 | 49,400 | 63,000 |
| 10-19 employees | 2 | 3,533 | 50,193 | . |  |
| 20-99 employees | 8 | 4,207 | 68,775 | 62,475 | 73,799 |
| 100 or more employees | 9 | 5,046 | 82,331 | 79,800 | 91,910 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | . | . | . |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 3 | 3,745 | 79,363 |  |  |
| International Development | 1 |  | . |  |  |
| Education \& Training | 2 | 2,996 | 54,621 |  |  |
| Health | 7 | 5,164 | 76,013 | 61,950 | 87,640 |
| Social services | 7 | 3,820 | 70,571 | 49,651 | 90,589 |
| Other | 4 | 4,800 | 63,081 | 54,600 | 71,562 |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 5 | 3,395 | 58,904 | 56,400 | 63,235 |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 7 | 4,051 | 66,825 | 61,950 | 74,024 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 9 | 4,645 | 80,765 | 72,156 | 91,910 |


| All Organisations | 25 | 4,189 | 69,535 | 57,075 | 84,675 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

[^13]Level 2: Head of Operations / Development / Programmes Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 2: Head of <br> Operations/ Development/ <br> Programmes (16 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $€$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 3 | 51,667 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{6}-\mathbf{9}$ employees | 2 | 51,000 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | 54,857 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 5 | 55,277 | 48,982 | 58,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0} \mathbf{- 9 9}$ employees | 5 | 64,459 | 58,295 | 76,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 2 | 67,000 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 6 | 56,667 | 47,000 | 63,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 2 | 61,201 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Social services | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Other | 1 | 3 | 56,667 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ |  |



| All Organisations | 16 | 57,105 | 47,495 | 64,500 | 3 | 55,819 | 63,125 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

## Level 2: Head of Operations / Development / Programmes Pension and Total

 RemunerationWhere details were provided of employer pension contribution + other cash payments only

| Level 2: Head of Operations/ Development/Programmes (11 Cases) | No. of Cases | Employer Pension Contribution | * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package $€$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average $€$ | Average $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile € |

Size of Organisation

| 1-2 employees | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3-5 employees | 1 |  | . |  |  |
| 6-9 employees | 2 | 3,950 | 54,950 |  |  |
| 10-19 employees | 3 | 3,264 | 61,097 |  |  |
| 20-99 employees | 4 | 5,465 | 76,039 | 65,137 | 86,940 |
| 100 or more employees | 1 | . | . |  | . |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 1 | - | . | - | - |
| International Development | 4 | 4,463 | 66,963 | 54,950 | 78,975 |
| Education \& Training | 2 | 3,672 | 65,430 |  |  |
| Health | 0 | . | . | . | . |
| Social services | 1 | - | - |  | . |
| Other | 1 |  | . |  | . |


| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 0 | . | . | . |  |
| 100,001-250,000 | 0 | . | . | . |  |
| 250,001-500,000 | 0 | . | . | . |  |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 1 |  | . | . | . |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 6 | 4,220 | 66,686 | 60,420 | 70,440 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 4 | 4,283 | 64,533 | 54,950 | 74,115 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All Organisations | 11 | 4,273 | 66,163 | 60,420 | 70,440 |

[^14]Level 2: Other Head of Function ${ }^{10}$ / Senior Manager (not elsewhere specified) Annual Basic Pay

| Level 2: Other Head of Function /Senior Manager (n.e.s.) (81 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile € | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $\epsilon$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 | . |  |  | 0 |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 4 | 43,191 | 38,881 | 47,500 | 1 |  |  |
| 6-9 employees | 8 | 51,540 | 39,250 | 60,000 | 1 |  |  |
| 10-19 employees | 7 | 55,069 | 45,021 | 60,816 | 3 | 47,547 | 58,210 |
| 20-99 employees | 28 | 56,997 | 45,432 | 68,055 | 3 | 46,366 | 61,661 |
| 100 or more employees | 34 | 68,703 | 59,000 | 76,720 | 23 | 59,241 | 74,028 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 4 | 43,878 | 38,755 | 49,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 12 | 64,973 | 53,102 | 79,967 | 9 | 60,424 | 72,825 |  |
| International Development | 11 | 65,202 | 59,000 | 71,000 | 9 | 57,250 | 74,371 |  |
| Education \& Training | 10 | 55,685 | 43,000 | 68,649 | 3 | 43,482 | 64,429 |  |
| Health | 18 | 65,452 | 51,295 | 79,673 | 7 | 56,356 | 67,985 |  |
| Social services | 22 | 57,595 | 45,021 | 67,460 | 3 | 47,547 | 58,210 |  |
| Other | 4 | 56,983 | 44,500 | 69,465 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 4 | 52,774 | 41,381 | 64,167 | 1 | 32,351 | 51,306 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1} \mathbf{- 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 5 | 43,206 | 38,500 | 45,021 | 2 | 43,354 | 51,106 |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 6 | 51,425 | 35,000 | 60,000 | 1 | 50,935 | 61,418 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 29 | 56,441 | 48,000 | 60,816 | 4 | 45,053 | 56,275 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 33 | 69,470 | 60,000 | 76,688 | 21 | 59,277 | 75,005 |  |


| All Organisations | 81 | 60,523 | 48,916 | 71,025 | 31 | 55,698 | 69,954 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

[^15]Level 2: Other Head of Function / Senior Manager (not elsewhere specified) Pension and Total Remuneration
Where details were provided of employer pension contribution + other cash payments only

| Level 2: Senior Manager/ Other Head of Function (n.e.s.) (59 Cases) | No. of Cases | Employer Pension Contribution | * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package $€$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average $€$ | Average $€$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile € |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 | . | . |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 1 | . | . | . |  |
| 6-9 employees | 3 | 2,625 | 55,129 | . |  |
| 10-19 employees | 3 | 2,629 | 51,709 |  |  |
| 20-99 employees | 21 | 3,716 | 60,868 | 47,897 | 70,833 |
| 100 or more employees | 31 | 5,155 | 75,494 | 64,900 | 88,150 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 2 | 2,938 | 46,693 |  |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 10 | 4,086 | 71,983 | 55,650 | 91,910 |
| International Development | 8 | 4,976 | 72,256 | 67,171 | 75,068 |
| Education \& Training | 3 | 2,966 | 58,256 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| Health | 15 | 5,335 | 73,230 | 57,750 | 87,640 |
| Social services | 18 | 3,789 | 62,853 | 48,372 | 73,855 |
| Other | 3 | 4,317 | 63,627 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |


| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 0 | . | . | . |  |
| 100,001-250,000 | 0 |  | . | . |  |
| 250,001-500,000 | 3 | 2,679 | 45,139 |  |  |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 3 | 2,933 | 51,606 |  |  |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 20 | 3,470 | 59,055 | 47,574 | 66,113 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 31 | 5,150 | 75,845 | 66,076 | 88,150 |


| All Organisations | 59 | 4,349 | 67,571 | 54,619 | 80,523 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

[^16]
### 2.3 Level 3: Middle Manager

A person at this level manages a small department/specialist function and has line management responsibilities. They report to a Senior Manager or, in a smaller organisation, the CEO.

Please note: information on pensions and total remuneration was not collected for employees at level 3 -7. Only data on Annual Basic Pay is provided.

All Level 3 Jobs: Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Level 3 Jobs (255 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper <br> Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 9 | 32,048 | 28,636 | 36,500 | 2 | 26,600 | 35,816 |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 27 | 33,631 | 27,838 | 37,820 | 7 | 31,998 | 42,421 |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 29 | 37,592 | 32,250 | 40,213 | 6 | 36,278 | 45,329 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 44 | 40,872 | 35,000 | 45,863 | 14 | 37,169 | 51,537 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0} \mathbf{- 9 9}$ employees | 82 | 46,825 | 39,422 | 55,000 | 23 | 42,666 | 54,656 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 64 | 54,284 | 45,900 | 62,150 | 46 | 47,580 | 58,907 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 17 | 36,046 | 32,000 | 37,275 | 1 | . | . |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 20 | 55,430 | 46,538 | 61,875 | 17 | 51,103 | 60,332 |  |
| International Development | 24 | 47,219 | 39,785 | 55,556 | 9 | 46,889 | 58,203 |  |
| Education \& Training | 27 | 42,882 | 37,500 | 46,666 | 13 | 37,872 | 49,643 |  |
| Health | 51 | 47,413 | 36,771 | 55,000 | 20 | 44,850 | 56,777 |  |
| Social services | 85 | 42,893 | 34,936 | 50,100 | 28 | 37,972 | 50,689 |  |
| Other | 31 | 42,657 | 35,000 | 50,000 | 10 | 41,089 | 54,524 |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 10 | 32,938 | 25,240 | 34,580 | 2 | 26,600 | 35,816 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 17 | 35,403 | 29,000 | 38,000 | 4 | 30,744 | 42,140 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 21 | 34,524 | 32,000 | 38,087 | 7 | 30,889 | 44,306 |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 34 | 40,865 | 35,560 | 45,826 | 9 | 37,418 | 53,287 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 88 | 43,536 | 35,000 | 50,000 | 25 | 40,469 | 52,331 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 73 | 54,639 | 47,500 | 62,000 | 45 | 48,909 | 59,998 |  |


| All Organisations | 255 | 44,701 | 35,306 | 52,867 | 98 | 42,706 | 54,376 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Level 3: Administration Manager / Administrator Annual Basic Pay

| Level 3: Administration Manager/Administrator (36 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 1 |  |  | . | 0 | . | . |
| 3-5 employees | 8 | 34,516 | 32,384 | 36,571 | 4 | 31,660 | 42,102 |
| 6-9 employees | 8 | 35,856 | 33,000 | 39,000 | 2 | 28,167 | 42,445 |
| 10-19 employees | 5 | 36,225 | 34,580 | 38,804 | 1 | . |  |
| 20-99 employees | 8 | 42,211 | 34,082 | 50,459 | 1 |  |  |
| 100 or more employees | 6 | 48,147 | 35,000 | 55,825 | 4 | 38,715 | 51,997 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 2 | 34,000 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 3 | 35,846 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 11 | 38,417 | 32,979 | 43,806 | 2 | 37,876 | 51,446 |  |
| Social services | 15 | 38,022 | 31,789 | 40,332 | 7 | 33,493 | 45,244 |  |
| Other | 4 | 48,931 | 36,166 | 61,695 | 2 | 41,473 | 58,107 |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 2 | 31,608 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 5 | 35,573 | 34,936 | 37,820 | 3 | 30,101 | 41,470 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 4 | 35,534 | 33,000 | 38,068 | 2 | 28,167 | 42,445 |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 7 | 38,062 | 32,979 | 45,918 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 10 | 39,907 | 33,387 | 43,806 | 2 | 42,671 | 53,104 |  |
| More than $\mathbf{5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 7 | 45,545 | 35,000 | 55,825 | 3 | 43,455 | 58,739 |  |


| All Organisations | 36 | 38,870 | 33,081 | 42,883 | 12 | 35,096 | 48,151 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 3: Project / Programme Manager / Coordinator Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 3: Project/Programme Manager/Coordinator (49 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 2 | 25,586 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 6 | 37,940 | 35,900 | 40,213 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 12 | 43,254 | 38,829 | 48,450 | 4 | 37,466 | 48,085 |  |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0} \mathbf{- 9 9}$ employees | 17 | 49,275 | 41,442 | 55,640 | 9 | 47,268 | 58,570 |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 11 | 54,991 | 44,146 | 65,975 | 8 | 45,162 | 54,659 |  |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 2 | 35,138 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 3 | 54,869 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 3 | 51,317 | 59,706 |  |
| International Development | 7 | 50,266 | 40,000 | 57,500 | 2 | 49,048 | 60,976 |  |
| Education \& Training | 5 | 41,544 | 40,000 | 42,750 | 3 | 34,696 | 42,166 |  |
| Health | 7 | 52,083 | 44,146 | 65,000 | 3 | 53,336 | 64,432 |  |
| Social services | 19 | 46,413 | 37,657 | 55,000 | 8 | 42,516 | 53,234 |  |
| Other | 6 | 38,099 | 25,480 | 45,900 | 3 | 36,211 | 50,963 |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 3 | 35,639 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 31,036 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 5 | 34,105 | 32,250 | 37,275 | 2 | 29,795 | 40,206 |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 7 | 43,749 | 41,366 | 45,900 | 3 | 37,049 | 50,561 |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 18 | 48,171 | 40,000 | 55,640 | 7 | 46,467 | 59,119 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 13 | 54,843 | 47,363 | 63,908 | 9 | 47,956 | 56,666 |


| All Organisations | 49 | 46,316 | 38,442 | 53,668 | 22 | 43,859 | 54,528 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Level 3: Finance Manager Annual Basic Pay

| Level 3: Finance Manager (19 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile € | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 | . | . |  | 0 |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 2 | 37,125 | . | . | 1 |  | . |
| 6-9 employees | 1 | . | . | . | 0 |  |  |
| 10-19 employees | 0 | . | . | . | 0 |  | . |
| 20-99 employees | 7 | 50,836 | 45,000 | 57,000 | 1 | . | . |
| 100 or more employees | 9 | 60,532 | 57,234 | 65,000 | 6 | 55,110 | 70,569 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 3 | 61,613 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 58,887 | 71,279 |  |
| International Development | 3 | 50,750 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 45,467 | 60,252 |  |
| Education \& Training | 3 | 46,783 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 3 | 3 | 59,411 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 51,008 |  |
| Social services | 3 | 51,942 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | 65,709 |  |  |
| Other | 3 | 52,797 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 6 | 46,225 | 45,000 | 50,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 10 | 62,029 | 57,234 | 65,000 | 6 | 55,110 | $\cdot$ |  |


| All Organisations | 19 | 53,678 | 45,000 | 62,500 | 8 | 49,717 | 64,625 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 3: Communications Manager Annual Basic Pay

| Level 3: Communications Manager (16 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile € | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | . | . |
| 3-5 employees | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 6-9 employees | 0 | . |  | . | 0 | . | . |
| 10-19 employees | 4 | 41,746 | 37,000 | 46,491 | 1 | . | . |
| 20-99 employees | 6 | 44,237 | 37,740 | 55,000 | 1 | . | . |
| 100 or more employees | 5 | 52,290 | 50,750 | 55,000 | 3 | 48,897 | 62,276 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 2 | 57,905 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 2 | 47,500 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 3 | 40,719 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 2 | 38,539 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 35,600 | 45,816 |  |
| Social services | 2 | 50,614 | 48,288 | 52,941 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Other | 4 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |


| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 1 |  |  | . | 1 |  |  |
| 100,001-250,000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 |  |  |
| 250,001-500,000 | 0 |  |  | . | 0 |  |  |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | . |  |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 7 | 39,370 | 35,000 | 41,690 | 1 |  |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 7 | 53,206 | 50,750 | 55,992 | 3 | 48,897 | 62,276 |
| All Organisations | 16 | 45,371 | 38,305 | 53,971 | 6 | 40,767 | 55,330 |

Level 3: Services Manager / Centre Manager Annual Basic Pay

| Level 3: Services Manager/ Centre Manager (40 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile € | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 3 | 25,413 |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 2 | 37,219 | . |  | 1 |  |  |
| 6-9 employees | 4 | 33,466 | 30,388 | 36,544 | 0 | . | . |
| 10-19 employees | 4 | 40,818 | 34,867 | 46,770 | 1 | . | . |
| 20-99 employees | 14 | 42,342 | 35,000 | 50,000 | 1 | . |  |
| 100 or more employees | 13 | 54,407 | 49,496 | 61,417 | 9 | 48,245 | 59,008 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 4 | 51,792 | 45,812 | 57,772 | 4 | 46,007 | 54,210 |  |
| International Development | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 5 | 45,339 | 35,000 | 58,725 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 10 | 45,425 | 38,000 | 54,000 | 3 | 44,741 | 57,638 |  |
| Social services | 18 | 42,199 | 29,734 | 50,000 | 5 | 38,436 | 50,360 |  |
| Other | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 2 | 23,620 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 31,719 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 36,288 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 8 | 42,003 | 36,500 | 46,770 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 12 | 42,156 | 30,867 | 50,215 | 2 | 44,590 | 52,215 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 11 | 55,250 | 48,294 | 62,300 | 7 | 50,039 | 61,400 |  |


| All Organisations | 40 | 43,697 | 34,578 | 52,540 | 13 | 44,293 | 55,464 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Level 3: Business Development Manager Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 3: Business <br> Development Manager (11 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0} \mathbf{- 9 9}$ employees | 6 | 53,644 | 50,000 | 61,450 | 2 | 38,700 | 52,127 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 4 | 56,725 | 50,450 | 63,000 | 3 | 51,139 | 62,541 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 2 | 62,725 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 2 | 60,000 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Social services | 2 | 2 | 56,000 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ |  |
| Other | 3 | 50,920 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 4 | 52,087 | 46,500 | 57,674 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 6 | 56,392 | 50,000 | 62,000 | 3 | 51,139 | 62,541 |  |


| All Organisations | 11 | 54,465 | 50,000 | 62,000 | 5 | 46,163 | 58,375 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 3: Other Middle Manager ${ }^{11}$ (not elsewhere specified) Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 3: Other Middle Manager (n.e.s.) (84 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 3 | 40,810 | . |  | 0 |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 13 | 33,234 | 26,000 | 35,560 | 1 | . | . |
| 6-9 employees | 10 | 39,683 | 31,800 | 46,473 | 3 | 44,333 | 48,066 |
| 10-19 employees | 18 | 39,865 | 35,000 | 45,000 | 7 | 36,785 | 50,228 |
| 20-99 employees | 24 | 47,017 | 40,000 | 54,383 | 8 | 40,270 | 52,279 |
| 100 or more employees | 16 | 52,496 | 45,150 | 57,709 | 13 | 46,733 | 56,580 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 11 | 33,755 | 31,800 | 35,000 | 1 | . | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 6 | 51,789 | 44,400 | 53,963 | 6 | 49,660 | 57,755 |  |
| International Development | 8 | 48,684 | 42,285 | 56,000 | 3 | 45,967 | 52,507 |  |
| Education \& Training | 7 | 44,335 | 37,500 | 47,000 | 5 | 39,534 | 49,957 |  |
| Health | 16 | 50,082 | 37,841 | 58,457 | 7 | 43,400 | 54,769 |  |
| Social services | 24 | 40,162 | 30,698 | 48,760 | 7 | 37,451 | 52,941 |  |
| Other | 12 | 40,847 | 35,332 | 46,756 | 3 | 39,900 | 49,251 |  |


| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 2 | 39,963 |  | . | 0 | . | . |
| 100,001-250,000 | 8 | 37,310 | 26,600 | 48,141 | 0 | . | . |
| 250,001-500,000 | 8 | 32,654 | 29,396 | 36,250 | 2 | 32,814 | 50,227 |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 10 | 39,490 | 35,560 | 45,826 | 3 | 37,536 | 50,106 |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 31 | 41,866 | 33,500 | 50,000 | 11 | 37,703 | 48,745 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 19 | 53,582 | 45,900 | 61,417 | 14 | 46,992 | 56,146 |
|          <br> All Organisations 84 43,300 35,000 50,000 32 42,193 52,799  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^17]
### 2.4 Level 4: Junior Manager/Assistant Manager/Team Leader/ Senior Professional

A person at this level assists with the management of a department/specialist function. They are likely to have some supervisory responsibilities and report to Middle or Senior Manager.

Please note: information on pensions and total remuneration was not collected for employees at level 3-7. Only data on Annual Basic Pay is provided.

All Level 4 Jobs: Annual Basic Pay

| All Level 4 Jobs (81 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 1 | . |  |  | 0 | . |  |
| 3-5 employees | 3 | 31,121 | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 6-9 employees | 9 | 31,466 | 25,632 | 36,163 | 2 | 33,676 | 43,863 |
| 10-19 employees | 22 | 36,587 | 29,000 | 40,677 | 9 | 34,683 | 48,788 |
| 20-99 employees | 24 | 35,806 | 31,000 | 40,085 | 10 | 33,332 | 42,924 |
| 100 or more employees | 22 | 42,905 | 38,117 | 48,856 | 15 | 39,653 | 48,812 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 5 | 30,993 | 25,632 | 38,158 | 0 | $\cdot$ | . |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 9 | 41,073 | 38,117 | 41,978 | 8 | 37,878 | 44,670 |  |
| International Development | 5 | 35,000 | 33,000 | 36,000 | 3 | 32,641 | 38,223 |  |
| Education \& Training | 9 | 37,044 | 29,000 | 44,254 | 6 | 32,767 | 48,071 |  |
| Health | 10 | 45,981 | 37,000 | 51,335 | 7 | 43,218 | 54,273 |  |
| Social services | 32 | 35,541 | 29,591 | 40,424 | 8 | 32,465 | 44,533 |  |
| Other | 11 | 34,462 | 25,893 | 41,650 | 4 | 36,953 | 47,902 |  |



Level 4: Team Leader/Senior or Lead Professional Annual Basic Pay

| Level 4: Team Leader/ Senior or Lead Professional (46 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 |  |  |  | 0 |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 1 |  |  | . | 0 |  |  |
| 6-9 employees | 3 | 36,289 | . | . | 2 | 33,676 | 43,863 |
| 10-19 employees | 14 | 38,290 | 29,570 | 43,349 | 7 | 34,736 | 49,740 |
| 20-99 employees | 14 | 38,896 | 37,000 | 42,000 | 6 | 35,150 | 45,641 |
| 100 or more employees | 14 | 41,814 | 38,117 | 45,000 | 10 | 37,800 | 46,286 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | . |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 6 | 42,892 | 38,232 | 46,125 | 5 | 39,827 | 47,407 |  |
| International Development | 4 | 35,500 | 33,000 | 38,000 | 3 | 32,641 | 38,223 |  |
| Education \& Training | 7 | 39,368 | 29,000 | 45,308 | 6 | 32,767 | 48,071 |  |
| Health | 8 | 43,435 | 36,960 | 46,928 | 5 | 40,688 | 50,865 |  |
| Social services | 19 | 37,998 | 31,000 | 42,000 | 6 | 33,717 | 46,359 |  |
| Other | 2 | 33,250 | . | . | 0 | . | . |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 38,426 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 7 | 38,350 | 29,570 | 50,304 | 4 | 32,502 | 46,874 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 18 | 40,039 | 36,919 | 43,254 | 8 | 36,460 | 46,377 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 12 | 40,266 | 36,559 | 43,500 | 8 | 38,372 | 47,643 |  |


| All Organisations | 46 | 39,367 | 34,515 | 43,575 | 25 | 35,976 | 46,904 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Level 4: Assistant Manager Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 4: Assistant Manager <br> (11 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $€$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 2 | 39,129 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 5 | 27,772 | 24,717 | 30,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 2 | 35,559 |  |  | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 2 | 37,381 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 34,440 | 39,319 |  |
| International Development | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Social services | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |  |  |
| Other | 4 | 30,679 | 27,359 | 33,999 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 2 | 23,079 |  | . | 0 |  | . |
| 100,001-250,000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 |  | . |
| 250,001-500,000 | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 2 | 32,276 |  |  | 1 | . | . |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 4 | 29,392 | 25,463 | 33,322 | 1 | . | - |
| More than 5,000,000 | 2 | 35,559 |  |  | 1 | . | . |


| All Organisations | 11 | 30,399 | 24,500 | 36,644 | 3 | 34,460 | 41,365 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 4: Other Junior Manager (not elsewhere specified) Annual Basic Pay

| Level 4: Other Junior Manager (24 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 | . |  |  | 0 |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 2 | 28,682 | . |  | 0 |  | . |
| 6-9 employees | 5 | 30,533 | 25,632 | 36,163 | 0 |  | . |
| 10-19 employees | 6 | 31,768 | 27,300 | 36,144 | 1 |  | . |
| 20-99 employees | 5 | 35,187 | 34,597 | 39,056 | 3 | 29,139 | 39,037 |
| 100 or more employees | 6 | 47,898 | 40,000 | 57,510 | 4 | 45,728 | 57,241 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 4 | 32,616 | 26,466 | 38,767 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 2 | 56,168 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 49,545 | 62,791 |  |
| Social services | 9 | 32,514 | 27,300 | 39,056 | 2 | 28,709 | 39,056 |  |
| Other | 6 | 36,971 | 25,893 | 41,650 | 3 | 37,771 | 48,717 |  |



### 2.5 Level 5: Specialist/Professional Staff

A person at level 5 delivers specialist function or role and reports to a Senior or Middle Manager. They have a professional knowledge/ understanding of the sector, work independently and/as part of a team, and generally has a third level qualification - degree and/or Hetac L7/8 or 9 (where a professional staff member also has line management responsibility, details were entered under level 3 or 4 as appropriate, rather than level 5).

Please note: information on pensions and total remuneration was not collected for employees at level 3 -7. Only data on Annual Basic Pay is provided.

All Level 5 Jobs: Annual Basic Pay

| All Level 5 Jobs (406 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 6 | 28,024 | 25,000 | 30,940 | 0 | . |  |
| 3-5 employees | 39 | 33,410 | 30,000 | 38,021 | 14 | 28,612 | 40,110 |
| 6-9 employees | 42 | 33,549 | 28,599 | 36,561 | 15 | 30,829 | 40,175 |
| 10-19 employees | 75 | 33,715 | 28,574 | 38,121 | 38 | 30,214 | 42,353 |
| 20-99 employees | 121 | 37,174 | 32,000 | 42,500 | 56 | 30,480 | 41,466 |
| 100 or more employees | 123 | 39,388 | 34,338 | 45,000 | 89 | 34,600 | 45,778 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 17 | 30,659 | 27,300 | 35,000 | 1 | 32,485 | 33,996 |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 30 | 38,215 | 34,520 | 43,211 | 24 | 34,310 | 41,907 |
| International Development | 39 | 39,263 | 31,000 | 48,000 | 27 | 37,532 | 48,909 |
| Education \& Training | 60 | 36,838 | 32,083 | 42,684 | 35 | 30,433 | 42,116 |
| Health | 84 | 38,146 | 32,000 | 42,891 | 39 | 33,781 | 46,806 |
| Social services | 129 | 35,378 | 30,450 | 40,000 | 64 | 28,733 | 40,342 |
| Other | 47 | 33,502 | 25,616 | 40,000 | 22 | 32,117 | 42,192 |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 7 | 30,521 | 27,090 | 35,000 | 0 | . | . |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 37 | 34,234 | 29,046 | 38,411 | 15 | 29,220 | 39,998 |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 39 | 31,915 | 25,480 | 36,561 | 15 | 31,409 | 42,595 |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 55 | 33,319 | 26,500 | 36,996 | 30 | 28,909 | 41,003 |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 123 | 36,885 | 31,671 | 41,151 | 48 | 30,142 | 41,997 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 122 | 39,341 | 34,500 | 44,029 | 87 | 34,958 | 45,865 |


| All Organisations | 406 | 36,408 | 30,749 | 41,850 | 211 | 32,120 | 43,353 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Level 5: Development Worker/Officer Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: Development Worker/Officer (44 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 2 | 30,181 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 12 | 35,051 | 32,309 | 38,399 | 6 | 30,849 | 43,783 |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 8 | 35,224 | 30,000 | 41,901 | 4 | 36,389 | 43,907 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 8 | 36,333 | 32,185 | 41,590 | 8 | 31,111 | 43,477 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0} \mathbf{- 9 9}$ employees | 9 | 41,621 | 35,300 | 47,717 | 6 | 32,611 | 48,283 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 5 | 41,093 | 34,550 | 43,211 | 3 | 37,058 | 49,198 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 2 | 43,081 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 7 | 37,233 | 32,750 | 42,368 | 3 | 33,407 | 42,199 |  |
| Health | 4 | 37,270 | 31,334 | 43,207 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Social services | 21 | 36,719 | 33,619 | 41,776 | 14 | 30,329 | 43,085 |  |
| Other | 8 | 36,661 | 31,786 | 41,938 | 7 | 33,783 | 45,056 |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 2 | 30,181 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 11 | 35,116 | 31,951 | 38,411 | 6 | 31,457 | 41,928 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 6 | 37,034 | 32,679 | 48,495 | 4 | 35,477 | 46,691 |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 7 | 34,463 | 28,000 | 42,368 | 4 | 28,284 | 41,600 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 14 | 40,021 | 34,050 | 46,081 | 10 | 33,142 | 47,111 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 3 | 42,920 | $\cdot$ | . | 2 | 42,537 | 56,629 |  |


| All Organisations | 44 | 37,124 | 32,670 | 42,977 | 27 | 32,829 | 45,312 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Level 5: Fundraising Officer Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: Fundraising Officer (25 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 4 | 28,473 | 22,447 | 34,500 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 11 | 34,197 | 30,000 | 38,000 | 6 | 31,349 | 37,376 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 8 | 37,713 | 31,320 | 42,782 | 6 | 34,781 | 45,729 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 3 | 33,500 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 31,000 | 37,500 |  |
| International Development | 6 | 36,523 | 30,000 | 44,500 | 4 | 37,671 | 47,344 |  |
| Education \& Training | 2 | 39,900 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 8 | 32,584 | 27,500 | 35,250 | 3 | 30,000 | 40,000 |  |
| Social services | 3 | 34,354 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Other | 3 | 27,865 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 28,100 | 33,350 |  |


| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 100,001-250,000 | 1 | - | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 250,001-500,000 | 1 |  | - | - | 0 | . |  |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 3 | 28,667 |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 11 | 33,288 | 27,999 | 38,000 | 5 | 28,240 | 35,340 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 9 | 38,745 | 32,640 | 44,500 | 7 | 36,511 | 45,990 |


| All Organisations | 25 | 33,871 | 29,000 | 38,000 | 13 | 32,060 | 40,664 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 5: Human Resources Executive/Officer Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: HR Executive / Officer (19 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper <br> Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0} \mathbf{- 9 9}$ employees | 5 | 35,087 | 28,571 | 38,866 | 2 | 35,403 | 44,304 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 13 | 42,171 | 37,500 | 48,496 | 11 | 35,932 | 46,536 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 2 | 44,728 | . | - | 2 | 39,489 | 48,153 |
| International Development | 5 | 40,862 | 38,000 | 43,311 | 4 | 36,675 | 45,594 |
| Education \& Training | 2 | 40,250 | . | . | 2 | 35,554 | 48,484 |
| Health | 3 | 42,129 |  | - | 3 | 31,987 | 43,796 |
| Social services | 4 | 37,067 | 33,387 | 40,748 | 1 | . | . |
| Other | 2 | 40,080 |  | $\cdots$ | 1 | . | . |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 4 | 31,893 | 27,786 | 36,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 13 | 42,293 | 38,000 | 43,311 | 10 | 36,735 | 48,223 |  |


| All Organisations | 19 | 39,877 | 35,000 | 43,311 | 13 | 35,851 | 46,192 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 5: Project/Programme Worker/Officer Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: Project/Programme Worker/Officer (48 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 10 | 33,037 | 24,000 | 38,021 | 3 | 29,320 | 37,196 |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 10 | 36,274 | 32,200 | 43,600 | 2 | 33,500 | 47,798 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 10 | 33,287 | 29,391 | 36,416 | 4 | 34,010 | 45,500 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 8 | 38,814 | 34,123 | 43,733 | 6 | 32,924 | 44,078 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 9 | 37,310 | 33,457 | 42,000 | 6 | 32,317 | 41,028 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 3 | 35,211 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 3 | 31,028 | 38,544 |  |
| International Development | 8 | 33,464 | 23,200 | 42,656 | 5 | 34,355 | 45,052 |  |
| Education \& Training | 6 | 40,145 | 33,047 | 45,466 | 3 | 32,658 | 44,499 |  |
| Health | 8 | 36,062 | 32,350 | 36,511 | 2 | 40,640 | 52,279 |  |
| Social services | 15 | 37,024 | 30,940 | 43,600 | 5 | 29,217 | 39,574 |  |
| Other | 7 | 30,565 | 21,294 | 38,800 | 3 | 30,750 | 41,000 |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 2 | 30,597 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 7 | 34,784 | 24,000 | 46,126 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1} \mathbf{- 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 8 | 32,676 | 30,000 | 35,958 | 2 | 32,340 | 42,313 |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1} \mathbf{- 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 6 | 37,819 | 29,391 | 45,466 | 4 | 33,584 | 46,617 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 13 | 34,269 | 32,325 | 38,000 | 7 | 31,422 | 41,103 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 8 | 39,749 | 35,557 | 42,656 | 5 | 34,831 | 45,434 |  |


| All Organisations | 48 | 35,484 | 31,005 | 41,500 | 21 | 32,498 | 42,848 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Level 5: Childcare Worker (3rd level/Hetac L7+) Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: Childcare Worker (11 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 3 | 29,903 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 3 | 26,100 | 39,024 |  |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 4 | 28,866 | 22,881 | 34,852 | 2 | 24,619 | 31,845 |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 3 | 34,275 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 3 | 32,267 | 42,558 |  |  |



| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 26,489 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 25,941 | 37,379 |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 27,497 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 22,828 | 33,900 |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 33,025 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| More than 5,000,000 | 3 | 35,492 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 3 | 31,158 | 40,809 |


| All Organisations | 11 | 30,736 | 23,552 | 35,516 | 9 | 28,078 | 37,807 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 5: Information Officer Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: Information Officer (11 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1-2 employees | 0 | . |  | . | 0 |  | . |
| 3-5 employees | 0 | . | . | . | 0 |  |  |
| 6-9 employees | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 10-19 employees | 2 | 29,962 | . | . | 2 | 25,408 | 39,925 |
| 20-99 employees | 7 | 41,103 | 37,296 | 45,498 | 3 | 26,264 | 43,417 |
| 100 or more employees | 2 | 31,725 | . | . | 0 | . | . |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 2 | 43,325 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Social services | 8 | 35,056 | 31,725 | 37,416 | 4 | 24,902 | 41,275 |  |
| Other | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 31,858 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 7 | 40,562 | 34,527 | 45,498 | 4 | 25,798 | 41,947 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 2 | 31,725 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| All Organisations | 11 | 37,373 | 33,000 | 44,000 | 5 | 25,922 | 42,020 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 5: Administrative Officer/Administrator Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: Administrative Officer/Administrator (42 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper <br> Quartile <br> $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 3 | 28,565 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 28,012 | 33,395 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 7 | 28,047 | 25,000 | 32,166 | 4 | 26,000 | 35,726 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 20 | 33,584 | 27,771 | 38,983 | 10 | 28,847 | 39,029 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 11 | 35,293 | 27,040 | 44,787 | 9 | 30,975 | 38,847 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 2 | 30,500 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 3 | 37,634 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 3 | 35,109 | 41,507 |  |
| International Development | 2 | 32,619 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 7 | 32,493 | 23,000 | 43,500 | 7 | 26,275 | 35,577 |  |
| Health | 9 | 36,444 | 32,000 | 38,799 | 5 | 32,973 | 42,191 |  |
| Social services | 14 | 31,237 | 25,274 | 35,000 | 8 | 27,271 | 36,722 |  |
| Other | 5 | 27,203 | 25,000 | 29,120 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 25,508 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 9 | 29,141 | 23,275 | 33,520 | 6 | 23,828 | 32,178 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 17 | 34,402 | 29,120 | 38,799 | 8 | 29,613 | 41,594 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 9 | 34,959 | 30,450 | 39,237 | 7 | 32,209 | 39,531 |  |


| All Organisations | 42 | 32,570 | 26,000 | 37,389 | 25 | 29,091 | 37,984 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 5: Family Support Worker/Support Worker Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: Family Support Worker/Support Worker (11 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 3 | 31,743 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 2 | 26,285 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 4 | 36,705 | 35,492 | 37,918 | 2 | 30,877 | 41,671 |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 2 | 37,275 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| Health | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Social services | 2 | 31,295 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |  |
| Other | 8 | 33,887 | 30,115 | 37,918 | 3 | 30,030 | 42,587 |  |


| Income (€) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 2 | 31,045 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 30,115 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 36,248 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 3 | 36,678 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| All Organisations | 11 | 33,561 | 27,802 | 36,996 | 4 | 29,619 | 41,698 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 5: Training Officer/Teacher/Instructor Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: Training Officer/ Teacher/Instructor (19 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper <br> Quartile <br> $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |



| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 1 |  | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| Education \& Training | 5 | 39,197 | 36,937 | 40,500 | 2 | 30,117 | 51,291 |  |
| Health | 7 | 39,319 | 31,250 | 49,940 | 5 | 32,362 | 43,527 |  |
| Social services | 7 | 3 | 34,276 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ |  |
| Other | 2 | 36,900 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 43,173 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 7 | 38,430 | 29,208 | 46,800 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 7 | 35,217 | 32,000 | 38,636 | 5 | 33,782 | 42,696 |  |


| All Organisations | 19 | 37,880 | 32,000 | 40,500 | 10 | 32,053 | 44,118 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 5: Nurse Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: Nurse (11 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |




| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . |  |
| 100,001-250,000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 250,001-500,000 | 1 | - | . | . | 1 | . | . |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 0 | . |  | . | 0 | . | . |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 4 | 39,631 | 33,762 | 45,500 | 1 | - | - |
| More than 5,000,000 | 5 | 42,851 | 38,636 | 45,500 | 4 | 31,554 | 45,775 |


| All Organisations | 11 | 40,719 | 38,616 | 45,500 | 7 | 30,153 | 43,151 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 5: Information Technology Executive Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: IT Executive (13 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 2 | 36,500 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 3 | 35,346 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 29,194 | 42,016 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 8 | 42,378 | 35,000 | 48,962 | 6 | 35,090 | 46,729 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 0 |  | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 2 | 49,975 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 39,010 | 54,601 |  |
| Education \& Training | 3 | 34,180 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 29,194 | 42,016 |  |
| Health | 3 | 44,308 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 3 | 34,200 | 45,308 |  |
| Social services | 3 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |  |  |
| Other | 3 | 35,384 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 4 | 37,888 | 36,025 | 39,750 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 7 | 39,843 | 35,000 | 42,891 | 5 | 32,832 | 45,825 |  |


| All Organisations | 13 | 39,851 | 35,000 | 42,196 | 8 | 33,616 | 45,550 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 5: Accountant Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: Accountant (11 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 4 | 47,609 | 41,469 | 53,750 | 2 | 35,775 | 45,316 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 7 | 49,439 | 43,657 | 60,000 | 6 | 44,560 | 57,589 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 2 | 46,829 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 4 | 52,875 | 47,000 | 58,750 | 3 | 42,281 | 56,144 |  |
| Education \& Training | 2 | 36,219 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 36,538 | 50,004 |  |
| Health | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Social services | 2 | 48,750 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Other | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |



| All Organisations | 11 | 48,774 | 43,657 | 57,500 | 8 | 42,364 | 54,520 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 5: Finance Officer Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: Finance Officer (22 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 2 | 32,422 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 2 | 34,178 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 3 | 35,718 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 7 | 33,252 | 30,000 | 40,197 | 2 | 32,853 | 37,186 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 8 | 34,653 | 30,725 | 35,000 | 4 | 31,848 | 42,931 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 6 | 34,154 | 30,000 | 34,511 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 4 | 32,836 | 30,417 | 35,255 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Social services | 8 | 33,164 | 30,225 | 35,000 | 2 | 26,195 | 32,164 |  |
| Other | 2 | 29,785 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 100,001-250,000 | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 250,001-500,000 | 2 | 33,679 | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 3 | 28,357 | . |  | 0 | . | . |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 7 | 35,738 | 30,000 | 42,500 | 0 | . | . |
| More than 5,000,000 | 8 | 35,706 | 30,725 | 37,599 | 5 | 33,720 | 42,864 |


| All Organisations | 22 | 34,107 | 30,250 | 35,128 | 6 | 32,183 | 41,016 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 5: Communications/Media Officer Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: Communications/ Media Officer (28 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 7 | 30,964 | 25,000 | 36,500 | 4 | 28,115 | 39,828 |  |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 10 | 34,945 | 28,947 | 40,000 | 2 | 34,946 | 37,278 |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 11 | 38,462 | 35,000 | 37,347 | 8 | 34,114 | 45,626 |  |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 2 | 34,000 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 2 | 35,280 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 4 | 41,587 | 37,174 | 46,000 | 4 | 38,675 | 48,628 |  |
| Education \& Training | 2 | 33,250 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 6 | 34,383 | 32,000 | 35,000 | 2 | 25,946 | 38,671 |  |
| Social services | 7 | 31,687 | 28,947 | 36,540 | 5 | 26,970 | 36,728 |  |
| Other | 5 | 37,952 | 25,000 | 46,000 | 2 | 39,406 | 50,847 |  |


| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 |  |  |
| 100,001-250,000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 250,001-500,000 | 0 |  | . | . | 0 | . |  |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 4 | 29,813 | 24,276 | 35,350 | 3 | 26,820 | 39,438 |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 11 | 35,091 | 30,000 | 40,000 | 1 |  |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 11 | 38,841 | 35,000 | 42,000 | 9 | 35,367 | 45,310 |


| All Organisations | 28 | 35,331 | 30,443 | 37,462 | 14 | 32,519 | 42,777 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 5: Psychologist/Counsellor Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: Psychologist/ Counsellor (12 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 2 | 40,900 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 3 | 44,217 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 42,155 | 59,659 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 2 | 52,000 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 4 | 44,807 | 34,829 | 54,785 | 3 | 43,307 | 57,082 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | 33,937 | 41,377 |  |
| International Development | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 6 | 48,791 | 35,000 | 55,000 | 2 | 51,992 | 74,597 |  |
| Social services | 4 | 39,150 | 33,500 | 44,799 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Other | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 100,001-250,000 | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 250,001-500,000 | 1 | . | . | - | 0 | . | . |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 4 | 44,618 | 38,899 | 50,338 | 3 | 42,103 | 54,997 |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 2 | 52,000 |  |  | 0 |  |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 3 | 44,517 | - | . | 2 | 43,960 | 62,786 |


| All Organisations | 12 | 44,390 | 35,000 | 53,500 | 5 | 42,846 | 58,113 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 5: Youth Worker (3rd level/Hetac L7+) Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 5: Youth Worker (14 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 2 | 38,799 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 3 | 33,198 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 4 | 34,499 | 29,500 | 39,498 | 2 | 27,938 | 41,652 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0} \mathbf{- 9 9}$ employees | 2 | 38,921 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 25,539 | 40,690 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 3 | 34,585 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 27,750 | 38,970 |  |


| Sector <br> Arts, Culture and Heritage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | - | . |
| International Development | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| Education \& Training | 2 | 31,122 | - | - | 2 | 24,800 | 32,037 |
| Health | 2 | 32,250 | - | - | 1 | - | . |
| Social services | 7 | 37,956 | 32,000 | 44,598 | 4 | 28,280 | 44,052 |
| Other | 0 | . | $\cdots$ | . | 0 | . | . |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 34,866 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 27,882 | 37,799 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1} \mathbf{- 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 35,998 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 27,938 | 41,652 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 5 | 34,918 | 33,243 | 37,500 | 3 | $\mathbf{2 6 , 0 3 3}$ | 36,338 |  |


| All Organisations | 14 | 35,484 | 31,316 | 38,990 | 8 | 27,277 | 39,778 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 5: Other Specialist/Professional Staff (not elsewhere specified) Annual Basic Pay

| Level 5: Other Specialist/ <br> Professional Staff (n.e.s.) (65 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 2 | 25,920 |  |  | 0 |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 5 | 27,300 | 25,616 | 30,000 | 3 | 23,142 | 32,924 |
| 6-9 employees | 12 | 31,776 | 26,900 | 37,330 | 3 | 29,669 | 45,259 |
| 10-19 employees | 14 | 36,412 | 33,000 | 45,245 | 5 | 34,468 | 46,481 |
| 20-99 employees | 16 | 37,990 | 31,902 | 44,511 | 6 | 28,279 | 39,618 |
| 100 or more employees | 16 | 42,237 | 36,823 | 46,850 | 11 | 34,260 | 47,827 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 8 | 29,274 | 24,148 | 36,014 | 0 | . | . |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 7 | 39,082 | 33,595 | 44,502 | 4 | 32,455 | 40,564 |  |
| International Development | 4 | 31,073 | 26,645 | 35,500 | 2 | 31,882 | 42,084 |  |
| Education \& Training | 10 | 39,085 | 32,000 | 46,000 | 4 | 33,361 | 47,744 |  |
| Health | 14 | 39,197 | 32,500 | 45,245 | 7 | 32,387 | 46,734 |  |
| Social services | 13 | 37,849 | 30,804 | 47,700 | 6 | 29,373 | 44,177 |  |
| Other | 9 | 33,263 | 25,616 | 41,213 | 5 | 29,466 | 40,233 |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | . |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 7 | 31,796 | 21,840 | 31,279 | 2 | 22,557 | 32,393 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 12 | 31,309 | 24,793 | 37,803 | 3 | 30,476 | 44,141 |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 9 | 34,071 | 26,500 | 35,158 | 4 | 30,528 | 44,359 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 18 | 38,603 | 33,000 | 44,520 | 6 | 29,765 | 42,354 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 17 | 40,086 | 33,595 | 45,500 | 12 | 33,976 | 45,859 |  |


| All Organisations | 65 | 36,355 | 29,690 | 44,166 | 28 | 31,332 | 43,955 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

### 2.6 Level 6: Semi-Professional \& Administrative Staff

This is a promotional grade from entry level administration (Level 7) or similar, with the exception of the semi-professional grades (marked as Fetac L5/6).

Please note: information on pensions and total remuneration was not collected for employees at level 3-7. Only data on Annual Basic Pay is provided.

All Level 6 Jobs: Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Level 6 Titles (162 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |



| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 8 | 26,816 | 23,970 | 29,445 | 0 | . | $\cdot$ |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 11 | 32,253 | 26,999 | 35,322 | 9 | 29,546 | 36,580 |
| International Development | 15 | 30,857 | 28,000 | 35,000 | 8 | 26,034 | 35,805 |
| Education \& Training | 24 | 28,164 | 22,181 | 32,857 | 8 | 23,086 | 33,644 |
| Health | 28 | 32,839 | 28,320 | 36,125 | 13 | 29,059 | 36,721 |
| Social services | 62 | 27,681 | 21,840 | 32,412 | 18 | 23,294 | 33,026 |
| Other | 14 | 30,090 | 25,000 | 35,061 | 4 | 29,728 | 39,678 |


| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 3 | 21,965 | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 100,001-250,000 | 21 | 26,761 | 21,294 | 32,780 | 5 | 23,034 | 34,223 |
| 250,001-500,000 | 19 | 26,041 | 20,894 | 30,622 | 4 | 22,513 | 31,741 |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 18 | 29,555 | 25,000 | 34,000 | 6 | 24,443 | 38,883 |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 49 | 30,118 | 26,500 | 32,412 | 15 | 25,818 | 32,534 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 41 | 31,520 | 29,212 | 35,800 | 21 | 28,251 | 36,915 |


| All Organisations | 162 | 29,414 | 24,188 | 33,676 | 60 | 26,247 | 35,256 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 6: Care Worker (with Fetac L5/L6) Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 6: Care Worker (12 <br> Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $€$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 3 | 24,125 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 2 | 28,521 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 24,119 | 31,883 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 5 | 31,119 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 4 | 26,841 | 36,956 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 1 |  | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| International Development | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 2 | 20,333 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 4 | 30,457 | 26,958 | 33,957 | 3 | 26,948 | 37,605 |  |
| Social services | 5 | 26,228 | 20,475 | 30,766 | 2 | 26,471 | 38,661 |  |
| Other | 5 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 4 | 25,245 | 21,419 | 29,071 | 2 | 22,829 | 33,900 |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 31,798 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 27,501 | 35,055 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 4 | 28,706 | 23,380 | 34,032 | 2 | 28,408 | 39,658 |


| All Organisations | 12 | 27,360 | 20,947 | 32,548 | 7 | 26,003 | 36,272 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Level 6: Childcare/Youth Worker (with Fetac L5/L6) Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 6: Childcare/ Youth Worker (18 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $€$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1-2 employees | 0 | . | . |  | 0 |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 1 | . |  |  | 0 |  |  |
| 6-9 employees | 6 | 22,451 | 20,020 | 24,250 | 2 | 20,743 | 24,204 |
| 10-19 employees | 4 | 25,656 | 22,311 | 29,000 | 1 | . | . |
| 20-99 employees | 5 | 26,141 | 22,440 | 33,500 | 3 | 21,060 | 27,225 |
| 100 or more employees | 2 | 23,959 | . | . | 2 | 20,432 | 26,992 |



| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 25,987 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 20,257 | 27,676 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 26,487 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 4 | 26,690 | 23,330 | 30,050 | 2 | 21,739 | 23,630 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 2 | 20,961 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| All Organisations | 18 | 24,322 | 20,527 | 27,604 | 8 | 20,896 | 25,958 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 6: Senior Secretary Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 6: Senior Secretary (13 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 3 | 27,709 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 3 | 34,312 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 7 | 35,825 | 30,000 | 40,769 | 4 | 27,778 | 38,958 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| International Development | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | - |  |
| Education \& Training | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| Health | 4 | 36,549 | 33,427 | 39,671 | 2 | 29,126 | 41,646 |
| Social services | 5 | 30,187 | 24,498 | 36,664 | 1 | . | . |
| Other | 3 | 32,979 | . | . | 1 | . |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 32,667 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 7 | 33,799 | 30,000 | 39,500 | 3 | 31,266 | 40,012 |  |


| All Organisations | 13 | 33,603 | 29,000 | 38,750 | 5 | 28,810 | 38,940 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 6: Office Supervisor Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 6: Office Supervisor (11 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 2 | 24,726 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 20,946 | 33,671 |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 2 | 28,453 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 2 | 32,811 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 3 | 28,856 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 2 | 34,887 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 26,430 | 36,271 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 0 |  | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 2 | 29,800 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 24,181 | 35,385 |  |
| Education \& Training | 2 | 30,306 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 2 | 32,811 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Social services | 2 | 31,071 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Other | 3 | 26,782 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 28,453 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 26,111 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 31,426 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 28,856 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| All Organisations | 11 | 29,847 | 25,500 | 35,000 | 5 | 23,430 | 34,816 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 6: Senior Accounts Officer Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 6: Senior Accounts Officer (14 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $\epsilon$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 2 | 29,600 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 4 | 36,142 | 28,500 | 43,784 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 7 | 37,150 | 32,412 | 40,000 | 3 | 33,149 | 42,335 |  |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 2 | 44,045 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 35,597 | 44,045 |  |
| International Development | 3 | 34,200 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 3 | 40,505 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Social services | 3 | 30,304 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Other | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 100,001-250,000 | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 250,001-500,000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 7 | 33,740 | 28,000 | 37,219 | 1 |  | - |
| More than 5,000,000 | 5 | 35,828 | 35,000 | 37,740 | 2 | 29,620 | 39,255 |


| All Organisations | 14 | 34,808 | 29,950 | 38,305 | 4 | 34,941 | 44,339 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 6: Senior Clerical Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 6: Senior Clerical (13 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 3 | 27,129 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 3 | 30,295 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 28,594 | 33,204 |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 6 | 36,924 | 32,000 | 44,835 | 5 | 31,369 | 42,201 |  |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 2 | 33,661 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 30,018 | 37,115 |  |
| International Development | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 1 | 1 | $\cdot$ |  | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 |



| All Organisations | 13 | 32,815 | 28,217 | 35,161 | 8 | 29,616 | 39,291 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 6: Senior Administrative Assistant/ Administrator Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 6: Senior <br> Administrative Assistant/ <br> Administrator (51 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 2 | 22,644 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 11 | 27,262 | 23,333 | 32,018 | 3 | 23,067 | 35,619 |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 12 | 27,723 | 22,920 | 31,845 | 2 | 28,210 | 41,298 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 10 | 27,319 | 21,000 | 31,000 | 3 | 22,649 | 32,720 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 10 | 28,487 | 26,500 | 32,110 | 7 | 24,034 | 31,611 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 6 | 31,579 | 29,500 | 33,500 | 3 | 30,119 | 36,022 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 4 | 24,460 | 21,170 | 27,750 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 2 | 26,750 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| International Development | 5 | 26,867 | 25,000 | 29,000 | 2 | 24,500 | 31,500 |
| Education \& Training | 7 | 27,753 | 21,419 | 32,110 | 2 | 23,871 | 36,563 |
| Health | 8 | 28,395 | 27,091 | 30,844 | 4 | 27,128 | 30,289 |
| Social services | 22 | 28,784 | 23,660 | 33,500 | 8 | 24,209 | 36,663 |
| Other | 3 | 28,341 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 2 | 22,938 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 11 | 27,002 | 21,294 | 32,067 | 2 | 25,882 | 39,422 |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 10 | 27,290 | 21,340 | 28,628 | 3 | 23,351 | 32,321 |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 6 | 30,514 | 27,500 | 36,692 | 2 | 24,555 | 41,579 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 15 | 28,585 | 26,500 | 31,000 | 7 | 24,127 | 31,384 |  |
| More than $\mathbf{5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 6 | 29,384 | 26,000 | 33,500 | 4 | 28,086 | 34,575 |  |


| All Organisations | 51 | 27,948 | 23,660 | 32,110 | 18 | 25,120 | 34,275 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Level 6: Other Semi-Professional/Administration Staff (not elsewhere specified) Annual Basic Pay

| Level 6: Other Semi- <br> Professional /Administration <br> Staff (n.e.s.) (30 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 0 | . |  |  | 0 |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 1 |  |  |  | 0 | . | . |
| 6-9 employees | 7 | 27,728 | 20,447 | 37,090 | 1 | . | . |
| 10-19 employees | 6 | 29,279 | 28,228 | 34,000 | - | . | . |
| 20-99 employees | 9 | 31,192 | 26,000 | 32,000 | 1 | . | . |
| 100 or more employees | 7 | 31,291 | 28,559 | 32,500 | 2 | 28,589 | 34,970 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 2 | 29,445 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 3 | 29,583 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 28,589 | 34,970 |  |
| International Development | 3 | 30,186 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 7 | 32,186 | 26,000 | 38,300 | 2 | 26,300 | 38,037 |  |
| Health | 3 | 33,000 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Social services | 10 | 27,880 | 20,894 | 31,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Other | 2 | 26,618 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |



### 2.7 Level 7: Entry Level - Non-Professional Staff

Please note: information on pensions and total remuneration was not collected for employees at level 3-7. Only data on Annual Basic Pay is provided.

All Level 7 Jobs: Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Level 7 Jobs (166 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile € | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 4 | 18,672 | 17,535 | 19,808 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 11 | 20,420 | 18,667 | 21,338 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 14 | 22,368 | 20,000 | 25,000 | 2 | 21,594 | 31,200 |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 33 | 24,594 | 20,294 | 28,288 | 7 | 25,846 | 30,819 |
| $\mathbf{2 0} \mathbf{- 9 9}$ employees | 53 | 25,619 | 20,072 | 30,000 | 13 | 25,251 | 34,658 |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 51 | 26,616 | 23,695 | 29,617 | 39 | 22,891 | 30,570 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 6 | 21,895 | 18,200 | 27,300 | 0 | . | . |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 11 | 28,108 | 24,000 | 32,188 | 11 | 25,554 | 31,242 |
| International Development | 10 | 25,805 | 23,170 | 25,477 | 5 | 22,115 | 29,901 |
| Education \& Training | 25 | 26,425 | 19,110 | 30,000 | 9 | 25,938 | 34,978 |
| Health | 32 | 27,288 | 24,604 | 30,469 | 15 | 23,245 | 33,105 |
| Social services | 65 | 22,827 | 19,654 | 25,094 | 17 | 22,253 | 28,314 |
| Other | 17 | 24,892 | 20,072 | 28,083 | 4 | 23,260 | 33,760 |



| All Organisations | 166 | 24,936 | 20,294 | 28,134 | 61 | 23,691 | 31,491 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Level 7: Junior Receptionist Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 7: Junior Receptionist (26 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1-2 employees | 0 | . | . | . | 0 |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 1 | . | . | . | 0 |  |  |
| 6-9 employees | 3 | 22,252 | . | . | 1 |  | . |
| 10-19 employees | 5 | 20,186 | 20,294 | 21,485 | 1 | . | . |
| 20-99 employees | 8 | 26,567 | 20,966 | 30,750 | 0 | . | . |
| 100 or more employees | 9 | 27,626 | 23,170 | 34,798 | 7 | 21,774 | 30,882 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 0 |  | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 3 | 27,966 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 3 | 21,885 | 29,592 |  |
| Education \& Training | 4 | 27,189 | 20,378 | 34,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 4 | 26,254 | 22,547 | 29,961 | 2 | 21,746 | 32,671 |  |
| Social services | 9 | 22,267 | 20,475 | 23,544 | 2 | 22,442 | 32,388 |  |
| Other | 6 | 24,713 | 20,000 | 31,500 | 2 | 22,401 | 32,297 |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 28,500 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 19,043 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 4 | 22,177 | 21,116 | 23,238 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 6 | 22,731 | 19,000 | 25,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 8 | 27,656 | 23,985 | 32,399 | 5 | 22,411 | 31,274 |  |


| All Organisations | 26 | 24,860 | 20,430 | 30,000 | 9 | 22,092 | 31,498 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Level 7: Junior Administrative Assistant/Clerical Worker

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 7: Junior <br> Administrative Assistant /Clerical Worker (29 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 2 | 19,549 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 3 | 23,537 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 5 | 29,185 | 26,750 | 32,760 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 8 | 25,503 | 22,000 | 30,315 | 2 | 23,627 | 32,018 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 10 | 27,757 | 25,257 | 29,617 | 10 | 22,216 | 31,934 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 2 | 28,046 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 24,781 | 31,122 |  |
| International Development | 5 | 25,584 | 25,000 | 25,477 | 2 | 22,462 | 30,365 |  |
| Education \& Training | 4 | 24,563 | 20,750 | 28,375 | 2 | 22,500 | 29,250 |  |
| Health | 8 | 29,699 | 27,500 | 31,780 | 5 | 22,655 | 34,405 |  |
| Social services | 5 | 22,122 | 19,654 | 22,750 | 2 | 20,828 | 29,191 |  |
| Other | 4 | 24,417 | 20,839 | 27,996 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 4 | 22,567 | 21,077 | 24,056 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 2 | 30,500 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 11 | 26,499 | 24,115 | 30,629 | 4 | 23,860 | 32,114 |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 7 | 27,619 | 25,000 | 30,800 | 6 | 22,787 | 31,046 |  |


| All Organisations | 29 | 26,049 | 22,625 | 29,808 | 14 | 22,686 | 32,091 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 7: Driver Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 7: Driver (13 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1-2 employees | 0 | . |  | . | 0 |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 2 | 24,669 |  | . | 0 |  |  |
| 6-9 employees | 1 |  |  | . | 0 | . |  |
| 10-19 employees | 3 | 23,810 |  | . | 2 | 26,696 | 31,322 |
| 20-99 employees | 3 | 26,183 |  | . | 0 |  | . |
| 100 or more employees | 4 | 24,797 | 19,864 | 29,730 | 1 | . | . |



| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Less than 100,000 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 24,513 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 27,277 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| More than 5,000,000 | 4 | 25,384 | 21,038 | 29,730 | 1 | $\cdot$ |  |


| All Organisations | 13 | 24,572 | 21,134 | 28,730 | 3 | 26,131 | 31,158 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Level 7: General Operative Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 7: General Operative (10 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 2 | 23,229 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 4 | 25,225 | 21,094 | 29,356 | 2 | 22,094 | 34,670 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 4 | 25,557 | 23,340 | 27,774 | 2 | 23,066 | 28,329 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 2 | 23,500 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 2 | 25,995 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Social services | 4 | 23,971 | 22,006 | 25,936 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Other | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |



| All Organisations | 10 | 24,959 | 22,343 | 28,171 | 4 | 22,580 | 31,499 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 7: Care Assistant Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 7: Care Assistant (10 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 5 | 25,044 | 21,840 | 27,308 | 2 | 23,508 | 30,906 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 4 | 26,901 | 25,204 | 28,598 | 3 | 25,216 | 36,680 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| International Development | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 5 | 27,267 | 24,408 | 30,605 | 2 | 24,529 | 36,680 |  |
| Social services | 3 | 25,530 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 23,781 | 31,989 |  |
| Other | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 0 | . |  |  | 0 | . | . |
| 100,001-250,000 | 0 | . |  | . | 0 | . | . |
| 250,001-500,000 | 1 | . |  | . | 0 | . |  |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 2 | 24,574 |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 3 | 26,221 |  | - | 1 |  |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 3 | 24,803 | . | . | 2 | 22,751 | 31,989 |


| All Organisations | 10 | 26,031 | 23,460 | 28,263 | 5 | 24,533 | 34,370 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Level 7: Cleaner/Housekeeper Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 7: Cleaner/ Housekeeper (26 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 1 |  | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 6 | 22,964 | 19,285 | 29,167 | 0 | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 10 | 21,395 | 19,000 | 24,000 | 3 | 21,067 | 29,454 |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 8 | 23,418 | 22,154 | 25,527 | 6 | 21,579 | 26,323 |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 3 | 24,128 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 3 | 22,617 | 26,427 |  |
| International Development | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 7 | 24,041 | 19,110 | 27,779 | 3 | 22,410 | 30,632 |  |
| Health | 4 | 21,784 | 18,837 | 24,730 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Social services | 10 | 21,269 | 19,654 | 22,308 | 3 | 19,198 | 25,042 |  |
| Other | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $¢$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 100,001-250,000 | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 250,001-500,000 | 2 | 19,974 | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 5 | 23,365 | 19,656 | 27,779 | 1 | - | - |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 7 | 21,358 | 19,000 | 22,308 | 1 |  | - |
| More than 5,000,000 | 8 | 24,731 | 23,848 | 26,238 | 6 | 22,636 | 27,941 |


| All Organisations | 26 | 22,252 | 19,241 | 25,046 | 9 | 21,408 | 27,367 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Level 7: Cook/Chef¹2 Annual Basic Pay

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 7: Cook/Chef (18 Cases) | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |


| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 - 2}$ employees | 2 | 18,493 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{3 - 5}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{6 - 9}$ employees | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 - 1 9}$ employees | 2 | 27,542 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 - 9 9}$ employees | 6 | 32,071 | 20,693 | 45,466 | 2 | 37,082 | 48,946 |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees | 6 | 28,003 | 24,843 | 32,545 | 4 | 25,871 | 31,230 |  |  |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 3 | 31,109 | . | . | 3 | 29,056 | 35,872 |
| International Development | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| Education \& Training | 3 | 42,670 | - | - | 2 | 37,082 | 48,946 |
| Health | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | - |
| Social services | 11 | 22,203 | 18,000 | 24,843 | 2 | 18,657 | 19,152 |
| Other | 0 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |


| Income ( $\epsilon$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100, 000 | 2 | 18,493 | . | . | 0 | . |  |
| 100,001-250,000 | 1 | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| 250,001-500,000 | 1 | . |  |  | 0 | . |  |
| 500,001-1,000,000 | 4 | 28,456 | 20,529 | 36,383 | 1 | . |  |
| 1,000,001-5,000,000 | 4 | 31,200 | 23,100 | 39,300 | 3 | 30,419 | 36,272 |
| More than 5,000,000 | 5 | 31,920 | 32,188 | 34,084 | 2 | 30,955 | 37,400 |


| All Organisations | 18 | 27,454 | 20,302 | 32,930 | 7 | 28,378 | 34,830 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

[^18]Level 7: Other Entry Level/Non-Professional Staff (not elsewhere specified) Annual Basic Pay

| Level 7: Other Entry Level/ Non-Professional Staff (n.e.s.) (34 Cases) | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |
| Size of Organisation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-2 employees | 1 |  |  |  | 0 |  |  |
| 3-5 employees | 4 | 20,258 | 19,334 | 21,182 | 0 |  |  |
| 6-9 employees | 5 | 22,273 | 18,594 | 25,094 | 0 |  | . |
| 10-19 employees | 9 | 25,169 | 19,651 | 29,745 | 2 | 27,557 | 30,638 |
| 20-99 employees | 9 | 25,580 | 19,000 | 26,744 | 2 | 26,220 | 34,557 |
| 100 or more employees | 6 | 27,809 | 24,353 | 35,084 | 6 | 23,073 | 29,391 |


| Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arts, Culture and Heritage | 3 | 19,545 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Housing \& Homelessness | 2 | 31,694 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 27,694 | 34,346 |  |
| International Development | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Education \& Training | 4 | 20,751 | 18,800 | 22,701 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| Health | 7 | 27,907 | 20,000 | 35,084 | 4 | 23,211 | 31,049 |  |
| Social services | 14 | 23,968 | 19,500 | 26,744 | 4 | 24,440 | 28,462 |  |
| Other | 3 | 24,852 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |


| Income ( $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 100,000 | 2 | 19,084 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 2 5 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 5 | 21,735 | 20,000 | 21,840 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 5 | 26,654 | 25,094 | 29,758 | 2 | 27,557 | 30,638 |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 3 | 19,719 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 1 - 5 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | 10 | 24,467 | 19,000 | 28,083 | 0 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |  |
| More than 5,000,000 | 8 | 28,283 | 22,177 | 36,213 | 7 | 24,172 | 31,455 |  |


| All Organisations | 34 | 24,573 | 19,375 | 28,134 | 10 | 24,599 | 30,674 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

## 3 Other Pay <br> Information

### 3.1 Pay Policy

Organisations were invited to indicate how they make decisions on rates of pay. It should be noted that many organisations combined a range of policy approaches when setting pay/pay scales.

Table 14: How decisions on pay rates are made ( $\mathrm{N}=207$ )

| Align Our <br> Rates <br> With HSE <br> Rates | As Recomm- <br> ended by <br> Funders | Negotiate <br> With the <br> Individual | Minimum <br> Wage | Market <br> Rate | Depends <br> on <br> Ability to <br> Pay | CFI National <br>  <br> Benefits <br> Survey | *Other |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $10 \%$ | $17 \%$ | $24 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $28 \%$ | $42 \%$ | $9 \%$ | $15 \%$ |

*Other details included: ( $\mathrm{N}=31$ )

- Own salary scales/historic rates
- Aligned with civil service rates
- Varies with qualifications and experience
- Decided by the Board
- Local Authority alignment
- Dept. of Education \& Skill
- Living Wage policy
- Different policies for different staff (e.g. a mixture of individual fixed salaries for some staff + salary scales for others)
- Previously aligned with HSE rates but now out of sync
- No pay policy/pay scales

Organisations were also asked to identify the factors on which decisions on pay increases were based and results are shown in Table 15. In many instances decisions are based on more than one factor.

Table 15: Factors on which pay increases are based, when applied $(\mathrm{N}=205)$

| Cost of <br> Living <br> Increase | Performance-Related <br> (For Outstanding <br> Performer) | Linked to Public <br> Sector/HSE Pay <br> Increases | Ability to <br> Pay | CFI National <br> Pay \& Benefits <br> Survey | *Other |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $18 \%$ | $20 \%$ | $14 \%$ | $67 \%$ | $7 \%$ | $12 \%$ |

*Other details included: ( $\mathrm{N}=25$ )

- External benchmarking
- Funder dependent
- Increments
- Market rate
- Increase in Minimum Wage
- No pay increases since 2008


### 3.2 Increments

Organisations were asked whether their organisations pay automatic increments to employees and 213 organisations answered this:

- Yes, currently:12\%
- Yes, previously but not currently: $25 \%$
- No: $63 \%$


### 3.3 Pay Increases

Organisations were asked if they had given pay increases in the last 12 months, and just over a third (34\%) of 214 organisations responding to this question had done so. Pay increases by level are shown in Table 17. The total number exceeds the $34 \%$ because a number of organisations gave pay increases at a number of levels.

Table 16: Details of pay increases, where given, in last 12 months ${ }^{13}$

|  | (N=) |  | Average | Median | Lower <br> Quartile |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 1: CEO/General Manager | 16 | $3.6 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ | $1.5 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ |
| Quartile |  |  |  |  |  |$|$| Uevel 2 : Head of Function/Snr. Manager |
| :--- |
| Level 3: Middle Managers |
| Level 4: Junior/Assistant Managers |
| Level 5: Specialist/Professional Staff |
| Level 6: Semi-Professional/Administration |
| Level 7: Entry Level - Non-Professional Staff |

Organisations were also asked whether they intend to give any pay increases in the next 12 months. In total 211 organisations answered this question as follows:

- Yes: $27 \%$
- Not sure: $32 \%$
- No: $41 \%$

Table 17: Expected pay increases in next 12 months

$\left.$|  | (N=) |  | Average | Median | Lower <br> Quartile |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | | Upper |
| :---: |
| Quartile | \right\rvert\,

### 3.4 Pay Increases in the Private Sector

In a survey conducted by IBEC of 392 companies in September 201614, approximately seven out of ten $(71 \%)$ companies stated that they planned to increase basic pay in 2017. The median pay increase was set to be $2 \%$, similar to 2016,2015 and 2014. As was the case in 2016 , increases in basic pay are most likely to occur in the high-tech sector ( $88 \%$ of high-tech manufacturing firms plan to increase basic pay in 2017, as opposed to $63 \%$ of service companies) and in larger companies.

[^19]
### 3.5 Comparator Rates

## Method for Establishing Comparator Rates

The report used to present comparator rates of pay for the private sector is the Ibec Manufacturing \& Wholesale Distribution Sectors Pay Survey, 201715. This report includes pay data for 175 companies covering almost 40,000 employees. The report was recently published (August, 2017) and the rates of pay are effective as of March 2017. This report is useful for comparison purposes, because it represents a broad range of companies in the private sector. Many of the other private sector pay reports relate to just specific industries (e.g. food production, or engineering), or specific service areas (e.g. retail, banking or insurance). The report also presents a timely comparison with this Community \& Voluntary sector report, as the rates of pay are effective as of the May 2017.

Comparator pay rates for a sample of job titles are shown. Pay rates are displayed firstly for companies in the private sector and then for the Community, Voluntary and Charities sector organisations (see a tables). A second table is shown for the same sample of job titles, comparing pay rates in the two sectors in large organisations i.e. those with 100 or more employees (see b tables). For the private sector survey, this size grouping i.e. 100 or more employees, is further broken down into a larger size grouping i.e. 250 or more employees (this data was not available for the Community, Voluntary and Charities sector survey), and so 2 rates of pay are shown for private sector organisations in the tables that compare pay rates in large organisations.

When making pay comparisons between the private sector and the community, voluntary and charity sector, the data in this section should be read with caution as there are only a small number of cases for a number of the job titles shown. It is also not clear that 'like' is being compared with 'like' when looking at these groups of figures as there is no data available outlining the responsibilities, qualifications, etc. for each job type. Please also not that Annual Basic Pay only is being compared. Finally, there is no way of knowing how representative the data is in terms of the wider sectors. For these reasons, the comparative data should be viewed as illustrative only.

## Annual Basic Pay Compared with Private Sector: Management Grades

The tables below compare data from two reports:

- IBEC: IBEC Pay Survey for the Manufacturing \& Wholesale Distribution Sector, 2017
- CFI: CFI National Survey on Pay \& Conditions of Employment in the Community, Voluntary and Charities Sector, 2017

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY FOR JOB |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  | Average Total Remuneration € |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SURVEY | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $€$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |  |

1 (a): CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER (CEO) (CFI - L1)

| IBEC | 99 | 152,887 | 99,840 | 185,900 | 17 | 136,500 | 193,847 | 173,031 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CFI | 126 | 75,767 | 54,910 | 95,447 | 37 | 65,425 | 83,306 | 92,312 |

[^20]1 (b): CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER (CEO) - in organisations with 100 or more employees

| IBEC | $22^{16}$ | 159,116 | not | not | 6 | 113,692 | 149,042 | 184,426 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $16^{17}$ | 181,926 | available | available | 2 | 131,625 | 238,375 | 221,702 |
| CFI | 22 | 101,587 | 91,822 | 113,009 | 8 | 83,775 | 103,631 | 117,519 |

2(a): HEAD OF FINANCE (CFI - L2)

| IBEC | 23 | 106,681 | 80,000 | 123,268 | 9 | 100,714 | 140,372 | 121,993 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CFI | 59 | 62,884 | 46,140 | 78,000 | 21 | 60,281 | 75,252 | 70,291 |

2(b): HEAD OF FINANCE - in organisations with $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ or more employees

| IBEC | 6 | 95,127 |  |  | 3 | 84,560 | 94,533 | 101,535 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 11 | 121,370 | - | - | 5 | 107,150 | 164,750 | 146,232 |
| CFI | 19 | 77,041 | 67,000 | 88,900 | 12 | 65,150 | 80,681 | 87,282 |

3(a): HEAD OF HUMAN RESOURCES (CFI - L2)

| IBEC | 28 | 113,916 | 95,375 | 132,146 | 9 | 88,561 | 133,143 | 131,438 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CFI | 19 | 71,189 | 56,003 | 88,000 | 11 | 64,613 | 80,767 | 79,499 |

3(b): HEAD OF HUMAN RESOURCES - in organisations with 100 or more employees

| IBEC | 9 | 98,277 |  |  | 2 | 84,000 | 95,750 | 117,500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 16 | 128,263 | - | - | 7 | 89,864 | 143,827 | 149,768 |
| CFI | 12 | 78,408 | 71,776 | 91,500 | 10 | 66,674 | 82,084 | 84,531 |

Please note that from this section onwards, the 'average total remuneration' was not requested in the CFI survey

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY FOR JOB |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SURVEY | No. of Case $s$ | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |

4(a): ADMINISTRATION MANAGER (CFI -L3)

| IBEC | 31 | 46,107 | 34,000 | 50,000 | 5 | 45,811 | 70,786 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CFI | 36 | 38,870 | 33,081 | 42,883 | 12 | 35,096 | 48,151 |

4(b): ADMINISTRATION MANAGER - in organisations with 100 or more employees

| IBEC | 3 | 48,640 |  |  | 0 | - | - |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 6 | 56,631 | - | - | 2 | 36,908 | 71,065 |
| CFI | 6 | 48,147 | 35,000 | 55,825 | 4 | 38,715 | 51,997 |

[^21]Annual Basic Pay Compared with Private Sector: Non Management Grades
5(a): ACCOUNTANT (CFI - L 5)/FINANCIAL ACCOUNTANT (Ibec)

| IBEC | 54 | 58,119 | 50,000 | 62,000 | 17 | 49,267 | 65,255 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CFI | 11 | 48,774 | 43,657 | 57,500 | 8 | 42,364 | 54,520 |

5(b): ACCOUNTANT - in organisations with 100 or more employees

| IBEC | 17 | 55,125 | - | - | 7 | 49,527 | 63,790 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 22 | 61,572 |  |  | 8 | 50,506 | 68,076 |
| CFI | 7 | 49,439 | 43,657 | 60,000 | 6 | 44,560 | 57,589 |

6(a): HR EXECUTIVE (CFI - L5)

| IBEC | 30 | 50,074 | 41,702 | 57,920 | 10 | 43,250 | 70,239 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CFI | 19 | 39,877 | 35,000 | 43,311 | 13 | 35,851 | 46,192 |

6(b): HR EXECUTIVE - in organisations with 100 or more employees

| IBEC | 6 | 49,854 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 21 | 50,263 |  |  | 9 | 40,149 | 64,866 |
| CFI | 13 | 42,171 | 37,500 | 48,496 | 11 | 35,932 | 46,536 |

7(a): IT EXECUTIVE (CFI - L5)/Internal IT \& Tech Support (Ibec)

| IBEC | 26 | 44,043 | 34,274 | 50,173 | 9 | 36,724 | 52,173 |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| CFI | 13 | 39,851 | 35,000 | 42,196 | 8 | 33,616 | 45,550 |

7 (b):IT EXECUTIVE - in organisations with 100 or more employees

| IBEC | 7 | 41,356 | - | - | 2 | 43,109 | 61,663 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 12 | 48,877 |  |  | 5 | 36,997 | 53,343 |
| CFI | 8 | 42,378 | 35,000 | 48,962 | 6 | 35,000 | 46,729 |

8(a): SENIOR SECRETARY (CFI - L6) / PA to Management (Ibec)

| IBEC | 23 | 39,939 | 35,305 | 45,589 | 9 | 36,997 | 47,528 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CFI | 13 | 33,603 | 29,000 | 38,750 | 5 | 28,810 | 38,940 |

8(b): SENIOR SECRETARY (CFI - L6) - in organisations with 100 or more employees

| IBEC | 9 | 40,400 |  |  | 4 | 38,470 | 45,016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 9 | 41,792 | - | - | 4 | 37,224 | 50,623 |
| CFI | 7 | 35,825 | 30,000 | 40,769 | 4 | 27,778 | 38,958 |

9(a): SENIOR ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT/ADMINISTRATOR (CFI - L6) /Office Administrator (Ibec

| IBEC | 41 | 31,622 | 24,760 | 36,000 | 17 | 29,278 | 39,409 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CFI | 51 | 27,948 | 23,660 | 32,110 | 18 | 25,120 | 34,275 |

9(b): SENIOR ADMINISTRATIVE ASST/ADMINISTRATOR - in organisations with 100 or more employees

| IBEC | 11 | 31,225 | - | - | 5 | 29,941 | 41,571 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 7 | 39,396 |  |  | 4 | 28,939 | 41,534 |
| CFI | 6 | 31,579 | 29,500 | 33,500 | 3 | 31,119 | 36,022 |

10(a): SENIOR ACCOUNTS OFFICER (CFI - L6) /Accounts Clerk (Ibec)

| IBEC | 43 | 34,826 | 29,942 | 38,760 | 13 | 32,644 | 43,581 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CFI | 14 | 34,808 | 29,950 | 38,305 | 4 | 34,941 | 44,339 |

10(b): SENIOR ACCOUNTS OFFICER - in organisations with 100 or more employees

| IBEC | 9 | 33,771 |  |  | 2 | 37,548 | 44,923 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 10 | 36,465 | - | - | 5 | 30,008 | 46,068 |
| CFI | 7 | 37,150 | 32,412 | 40,000 | 3 | 33,149 | 42,335 |

11 (a): JUNIOR RECEPTIONIST (CFI - L7) /Receptionist (Ibec)

| IBEC | 39 | 31,000 | 27,900 | 33,712 | 10 | 30,300 | 39,772 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CFI | 26 | 24,860 | 20,430 | 30,000 | 9 | 22,092 | 31,498 |

11 (b): JUNIOR RECEPTIONIST - in organisations with 100 or more employees

| IBEC | 12 | 30,369 |  |  | 5 | 26,740 | 33,880 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 13 | 32,101 | - |  | 4 | 30,625 | 40,019 |
| CFI | 9 | 27,626 | 23,170 | 34,498 | 7 | 21,774 | 30,882 |

12(a): GENERAL OPERATIVE (CFI - L7) / Unskilled Operative (Ibec)

| IBEC | 25 | 24,634 | 21,904 | 26,536 | 15 | 21,287 | 26,487 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CFI | 10 | 24,959 | 22,343 | 28,171 | 4 | 22,580 | 31,499 |

12(b): GENERAL OPERATIVE - in organisations with 100 or more employees

| IBEC | 7 | 25,949 |  |  | 3 | 24,525 | 30,221 |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 6 | 22,147 | - | - | 3 | 19,742 | 22,913 |
| CFI | 4 | 25,557 | 23,340 | 27,774 | 2 | 23,066 | 28,329 |

13(a): DRIVER (CFI - L7) / Van Driver (Ibec)

| IBEC | 21 | 30,418 | 27,000 | 31,297 | 5 | 30,352 | 39,764 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CFI | 13 | 24,572 | 21,134 | 28,730 | 3 | 26,131 | 31,158 |

13(b): DRIVER - in organisations with 100 or more employees

| IBEC | 4 | 26,783 |  |  | 2 | 27,502 | 31,562 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 | 29,776 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| CFI | 4 | 24,797 | 19,864 | 29,730 | 1 | - | - |

## Comparator Pay Rates in the Public Sector

The data for this section is a sample of pay scales drawn from the HSE Consolidated Salary Scales as of April, 2017. Full details are available at
http://www.hse.ie/eng/staff/benefitsservices/pay/Consolidated-Payscales-1st-April-2017.pdf

Table 18: Sample of comparator pay rates in public sector

| Job Title | Min and Max Salary Points |
| :---: | :---: |
| Care Assistant - (intellectual Disability Agencies) | 25,529-36,977 |
| Care Officer - Basic rate | 31,088-42,421 |
| Caretakers | 26,001-31,830 |
| Catering Officer III | 26,753-43,891 |
| Catering Manager | 48,015-62,417 |
| Catering Supervisor | 32,125-38,216 |
| Childcare Manager | 67,279-81,850 |
| Cleaner | 26,001-31,830 |
| Cleaners (Non-Dublin) | 26,347-30,400 |
| Clerical Officer Grade | 22,892-38,341 |
| Community Welfare Officer | 27,560-58,246 |
| Chef/Cook Grade II | 24,209-28,932 |
| Chef/Cook Grade I | 26,722-37,028 |
| Domestics | 26,001-31,830 |
| Driver - Mini-bus | 26,001-31,830 |
| Driver - Van | 26,001-31,830 |
| Driver (whose duties involve the transfer of patients and clients) | 26,834-33,906 |
| Family Support Worker | 27,044-35,514 |
| General Labourer | 26,001-31,860 |
| Home Helps | 26,001-31,830 |
| Nurse's Aides | 26,276-30,374 |
| Nursery Nurse | 28,019-38,432 |
| Nurse - Staff | 28,483-44,800 |
| Psychologist - Clinical | 49,585-81,826 |
| Psychologist - Senior Clinical | 76,189-88,983 |
| Physiotherapist | 34,969-51,033 |
| Physiotherapist - Senior | 51,134-60,208 |
| Social Care Worker | 31,293-44,451 |
| Social Care Leader | 45,063-52,650 |
| Social Worker | 33,351-52,680 |
| Social Worker - Professionally Qualified | 39,819-57,889 |
| Social Worker - Team Leader | 56,789-65,253 |
| Workshop Instructor | 40,098-42,367 |

### 3.6 Pay Ratios

## General

There has been much attention in the media recently, particularly in the UK, but also in Ireland on the issue of pay ratios and on ways of tackling the disparities between the lowest and highest paid employees in an organisation/sector. Pay ratios are the difference between the highest paid staff member in an organisation compared to either the lowest paid member in that organisation, or the median or average pay rate in that organisation. In the UK, publicly listed companies will shortly be required to publish the pay ratio between their chief executive and the average worker in their organisation.

A recent report on Executive Pay brought out by CIPD UK in conjunction with the High Pay Centre (5)showed that it would take an average UK full-time worker 160 years to earn what an average FTSE 100 CEO could earn in a year. A report by the London Voluntary Services Council(6) provides a perspective on pay ratios in local authorities and charities:

- FTSE 100 companies 232:1
- Local authorities 15:1
- Charities with income over £50m 10:1

Given that the annual income in charities involved in this survey is generally significantly lower than the £50m, it is conceivable that the ratio would be lower again for smaller charities. The UK Equality Trust also put the pay ratio figure for what they term as the 'third' sector at 10:1 (262: 1 in the FTSE 100 and 15:1 for the public sector)(7).

## Pay Ratios in the Community, Voluntary and Charities Sector in Ireland

An approximate calculation for the Community, Voluntary and Charities sector taken from this survey shows a $3: 1$ pay ratio (taking the median highest rate of pay in organisations together i.e. the CEO /Head of Organisation rate of pay of $€ 75,830$, along with the lowest median rate of pay for level 7 employees, of $€ 24,325$ ). Please note that this ratio does not take into account any additional payments made to employees, such as pensions or other payments, as this information was not collected for all employees. However, it is unlikely that if the additional elements were included, the ratio would be more than 4:1 for any organisation, in this survey.

The report by the London Voluntary Services Council shows that, apart from benefits to the organisation itself of low pay ratios (more engaged and productive staff, high morale, etc.), the Community and Voluntary sector have an opportunity to offset some of the negative publicity of recent years by providing a good example by adopting what is called a 'Fair Pay Code'. The LCSV report provides guidance on how to introduce such a policy.

# 4 Conditions of Employment 

### 4.1 Pension Schemes

Employers contribute to a pension scheme, either for all employees in $25 \%$ of organisations, or for some employees in $28 \%$ of organisations. No pension contribution is made in just under half (47\%) of the organisations in the survey. Table 20 shows the level of the employer contribution where this was uniform across the organisation. Where the contribution differs for different levels of employee, Table 21 shows the average employer pension contribution for the different levels.

Does the organisation contribute to a pension scheme for any employees? ( $\mathrm{N}=224$ )

- Yes, for all employees: $27 \%$
- Yes for some: 26\%
- No: $47 \%$

Is the contribution the same for all employees? $(\mathrm{N}=114)$

- Yes: $64 \%$
- No: $36 \%$

Table 19: Organisation contribution to pension where all employees receive the same contribution (where the scheme is available to all employees or some employees)

| Organisation's Contribution to Pension | (\%) of Organisations |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $3 \%-4.9 \%$ | $(4)$ |  |  |
| $5 \%$ | $(27)$ |  |  |
| $5.1-6.9 \%$ | $(5)$ |  |  |
| $7 \%$ | $(11)$ |  |  |
| $7.1-9.9 \%$ | $(12)$ |  |  |
| $10 \%$ | $(20)$ |  |  |
| More than 10\% | $(1)$ |  |  |
| Other | $(3)$ |  |  |
| Not stated | $(17)$ |  |  |
| Total (N=73) | (100) |  |  |
| Average: 7.1\% Median: 7.0\% |  |  |  |
| Lower Quartile: $5.0 \%$ |  |  | Upper Quartile: $10.0 \%$ |

Table 20: Organisation contribution to pension where it is different for different levels

| Level | (N) | Average \% | Median \% | Lower Quartile \% | Upper Quartile \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 1: CEO/General Manager | (43) | 8.6 | 10.0 | 5.2 | 10 |
| Level 2: Head of Function/Senior Managers | (12) | 5.4 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 6.7 |
| Level 3: Middle Managers | (11) | 4.6 | 5.0 | 3.0 | 5.0 |
| Level 4: Junior/Assistant Managers | (11) | 4.8 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 5.0 |
| Level 5: Specialist/Professional Staff | (10) | 4.5 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 5.0 |
| Level 6: Semi-Professional/ Administration Staff | (9) | 4.7 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 5.0 |
| Level 7: Entry Level/Non-Professional Staff | (8) | 4.7 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 5.0 |

Where a range of contribution levels was provided, the maximum figure was used in the above table. Some $21 \%$ of organisations that make a contribution to a pension scheme do so for Level 1 only.

### 4.2 Overtime

It is not uncommon for organisations in the private and public sectors and particularly for certain grades of employee, to pay employees an overtime premium for working more than the contractual hours for the job. Premiums vary depending on the number of hours worked and when the hours are worked. In some instance, a salary is set to include an element of overtime working.

Organisations in the survey were asked whether they paid for overtime working, or operated time in lieu policies. The survey found that a significant majority did not pay overtime, but where they did, the majority paid an equivalent rate to all employees. Some $85 \%$ of organisations, who did not pay for overtime working, operated a time in lieu policy.

Are employees paid for overtime working? $(\mathrm{N}=222)$

- Yes, all employees: $1 \%$
- Yes, some employees: $7 \%$
- No: $92 \%$

Where employees are not paid overtime, does your organisation operate a 'time in lieu' overtime policy? ( $\mathrm{N}=199$ )

- Yes, all employees: 77\%
- Yes, some employees: $8 \%$
- No: $15 \%$


### 4.3 Paid Leave

Employees in Ireland are legally entitled to 4 weeks annual leave and 9 public holidays. For part-time workers annual leave is often calculated on the basis of $8 \%$ of hours worked in a leave year, subject to a maximum of 4 weeks. Many organisations, however, grant annual leave above the legal entitlement. Organisations were asked to provide details of their basic annual leave entitlement, any additional service leave days or additional paid days off at holiday periods, and compassionate leave. While most organisations paid the same basic leave to all employees (58\%), many did not (42\%). Just over a quarter of organisations (26\%) provided any additional days service leave, and more than half (53\%) provide additional days at holidays (e.g. Christmas or Easter).

## Basic Annual Leave:

Is the basic annual leave entitlement the same for all employees? $\mathrm{N}=(191)$

- Yes: $58 \%$
- No: $42 \%$

Table 21: Number of annual leave days where all employees receive the same

| No. of Days | (\%) of Organisations |
| :--- | :---: |
| 20 | $(29)$ |
| 21 | $(14)$ |
| $22-24$ | $(26)$ |
| 25 | $(24)$ |
| $26-28$ | $(5)$ |
| More than 28 | $(2)$ |
| Total (N = 111) | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |
| Average: 22.6 days / Median: 22 days / Lower Quartile: 20 days / Upper Quartile: 25 days |  |

Table 22: Average number of basic annual leave days where entitlements vary across levels in the organisation

| Level | ( $\mathrm{N}=$ ) | Average | Median | Lower Q/ifle | Upper Q/file | Range |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Days |  |  |  |  |  |
| Level 1: CEO/General Manager | (38) | 27.4 | 27.0 | 25.0 | 30.0 | 20-40 |
| Level 2: Head of Function/Snr. Manager | (50) | 25.0 | 25.0 | 22.0 | 26.3 | 20-32 |
| Level 3: Middle Managers | (43) | 23.9 | 25.0 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 20-32 |
| Level 4: Junior/Assistant Managers | (38) | 23.3 | 23.0 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 20-29 |
| Level 5: Specialist/Professional Staff | (53) | 23.5 | 23.0 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 20-32 |
| Level 6: SemiProfessional/Administration | (39) | 23.0 | 22.0 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 20-29 |
| Level 7: Entry Level - NonProfessional Staff | (36) | 22.3 | 22.0 | 21.0 | 23.8 | 20-26 |

## Additional Service Leave:

Additional service leave days can be granted on completion of a specified number of years' service with an organisation. The number of additional days can vary depending on the number of years of service, for example, a typical service leave entitlement could be 2 additional days after 5 years' service, followed by an additional 3 days after 10 years' service. Organisations were asked whether they provided any additional service leave days and as can be seen below around a quarter of organisations do so ( $\mathrm{N}=196$ ).

- Yes, additional service leave days granted: $26 \%$
- No additional leave days granted for service: $74 \%$

Table 23: Additional maximum days granted for length of service

| Maximum Addifional Days ${ }^{18}$ | (\%) of Organisations |
| :--- | :---: |
| $1-2$ days | $(10)$ |
| 3 | $(29)$ |
| 4 | $(6)$ |
| 5 | $(29)$ |
| $6-8$ days | $(17)$ |
| $9-10$ days | $(8)$ |
| Total ( $\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{4 8 )}$ | $(100)$ |
| Average: 4.5 days/ Median: 5 days/Lower Quartile: 3 days/ Upper Quartile: 5 days |  |

## Christmas/Easter Leave:

A number of organisations shut down over the Christmas and/or Easter holiday periods. In some of these organisations employees are required to keep some of their annual leave entitlement to cover the shut-down period. In others, the leave is in addition to their annual leave entitlement. Details as to how organisations in the survey $(\mathrm{N}=218)$, address this are shown below.

- Yes, additional leave granted: 53\%;
- Days taken as part of annual leave: $27 \%$
- No additional days granted: $20 \%$

[^22]Table 24: Additional paid leave related to Christmas/Easter break

| Additional Paid Days | (\%) of Organisations |
| :--- | :---: |
| 1-2 days (generally Christmas Eve \& /or Good Friday | $(46)$ |
| Christmas Period (generally from Christmas Eve to 2 |  |
| Christmas January) | $(15)$ |
| 3 days | $(13)$ |
| $3.5-4$ days | $(10)$ |
| Days before Christmas +Christmas Period (generally Good Friday) | $(9)$ |
| *Other | $(3)$ |
| Total $\mathbf{( N = 1 1 3 )}$ | $(4)$ |

## *Other includes:

- December 22 - January 2 + half day on Holy Thursday and full day on Good Friday
- Good Friday is discretionary
- Good Friday given at management discretion
- Half day on Christmas Eve - both are in addition to annual leave
- All staff hold two annual leave days for over Christmas and office shuts from afternoon of Christmas eve until Jan 2. Good Friday also off as of this year


## Compassionate Paid Leave

Compassionate leave is generally granted on the death of a family member. Bereavement leave tends to be different depending on the closeness of the family relationship, in that more time tends to be given for immediate family members (mother, father, spouse, brother, sister, daughter or son) as opposed to extended family members (uncles, aunts, cousins, grandparents). Leave can be formal or discretionary. Survey respondents were asked to indicate whether a formal or discretionary approach is taken to compassionate leave ( $\mathrm{N}=215$ ).

- A formal approach to compassionate leave is taken: $39 \%$
- A discretionary approach is taken: $61 \%$

Table 25: Number of paid days ${ }^{19}$ where a formal approach is taken to special/compassionate leave

| No. of <br> Days ${ }^{20}$ | Bereavement-immediate <br> family members (N=79) | Bereavement-extended <br> family members (N=74) <br> Percentage of Organisations |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | - | $10 \%$ | Marriage - an employee's <br> own marriage (N=55) |
| 1 | - | $50 \%$ | $64 \%$ |
| 2 | $1 \%$ | $19 \%$ | $6 \%$ |
| 3 | $51 \%$ | $20 \%$ | $4 \%$ |
| 4 | $3 \%$ | - | $11 \%$ |
| 5 | $44 \%$ | $1 \%$ | - |
| 7 | - | - | $14 \%$ |
| 10 | $1 \%$ | - | $2 \%$ |

[^23]
### 4.4 Sick Leave

While an employee may not have a right under employment law to be paid while on sick leave, in practice, many employers do cover such leave, albeit for varying periods of time. It is up to the employer to decide their own policy on sick pay and sick leave, subject to the employee's contract or terms of employment. Organisations were invited to provide details of their sick leave schemes, including whether they took a formal or discretionary approach to the provisions of paid sick leave. Details are shown below.

Is a formal or discretionary approach taken to sick leave? $(\mathrm{N}=215)$

- Formal: $66 \%$
- Discretionary: $34 \%$

Where formal, does the organisation follow the Public Service Sick Leave Scheme ${ }^{21}$ ? $(N=136)$

- Yes: $24 \%$
- No, we have another scheme: $76 \%$

The following table details formal sick pay schemes that are different to the public sector pay scheme. Please note:

- The sick pay for maximum service is shown (when a scheme is service-related)
- The sick pay is for certified leave only
- Where the respondent indicated a specific number of sick pay days, and did not specify if the days were for certified or un-certified leave, the data was included in this table
- The sick leave granted varied depending on service in some cases, or could be taken in a rolling 12 month period in other cases, or be subject to a max of 12 months in a rolling 4 year period, or be subject to the Board's discretion.

Table 26: Formal sick leave schemes (where not in line with public sector scheme)

| Sick Leave Scheme Details | (\%) of Organisations |
| :---: | :---: |
| Full pay for 6 months | (6) |
| Full pay for 12/13 weeks/3 months | (15) |
| Full pay for 6 weeks | (6) |
| Full pay for 4 weeks/20 days/1 month | (11) |
| Full pay for a specified number of days - 10 or less | (19) |
| Full pay for 6 months followed by half pay for 6 months | (8) |
| Full pay for 12/13 weeks/3 months followed by half pay for 12/13 weeks/3 months | (3) |
| Full pay for 2 months followed by half pay for 2 months | (2) |
| Full pay for 6 weeks followed by half pay for 6 weeks | (5) |
| Full pay for 2 weeks followed by half pay for 2 weeks | (3) |
| Full pay for 3 weeks followed by half pay for 3 weeks | (2) |
| Full pay for 3 weeks followed by half pay for 2 weeks | (2) |
| *Full pay followed by a proportion of pay - other (details following) | (5) |
| **Other sick leave scheme (details following) | (13) |
| Total ( $\mathrm{N}=100$ ) | (100) |

[^24]
## *Full pay followed by a proportion of pay - other:

- Full pay for up to 10 weeks followed by 10 weeks at half pay depending on length of service
- Dependent on service and up to 4 weeks fully paid continuous sick leave or 25 days over a 2 month period followed by 8 weeks of $2 / 3$ rds pay, followed by 2 months of half pay. These times are cumulative and the 24 month period begins on the first day of cumulative illness
- Staff who transferred have 26 weeks full pay then 26 weeks half pay in a rolling 12 month period. Staff recruited after 2011 have 4 weeks full pay followed by 4 weeks half pay in any one year
- Weeks 1-8: 100\% of salary; Weeks 9-12: 66\% of salary
- Full pay up to 9 weeks and a further 9 weeks at half pay depending on length of service. Pro rata entitlement to part-time workers


## **Other Sick Leave Schemes:

- Full pay for up to 16 weeks depending on length of service
- 3 days full pay over 2 years for employees employed before 1 January 2016 No paid sick leave for other employees
- Full pay for up to 14 days
- As per contract
- Full pay for up to 40 days dependent on length of service
- Full pay for up to 4 weeks rolling over two years
- Full pay for up to 18 days
- Full pay for up to 24 months dependent on length of service
- Full pay for up to two months
- Same as public sector but no rolling 12 month period
- Full pay for up to three weeks
- Full pay for up to 8 weeks dependent on length of service
- We pay 6 months full pay then a PHI kicks in

Organisations were also asked whether the scheme was the same for all employees ( $\mathrm{N}=139$ ), with answers detailed as follows:

- Same for all employees: 94\%
- Not same for all employees: $6 \%$


### 4.5 Health Insurance

An employer may contribute in part or in full to the cost of health insurance. The employer may provide this benefit to the employee only or to both the employee and his/her family. Participants were asked to provide information on whether their organisation contributes to a health insurance scheme. The vast majority of organisations did not provide health insurance schemes for their employees as can be seen below.

Does the organisation contribute to a Health Insurance Scheme for employees? ( $\mathrm{N}=101$ )

- Yes: $8 \%$
- No: $92 \%$

If yes, is the organisation contribution the same for all employees? $(\mathrm{N}=8)$

- Yes: $25 \%$
- No: $75 \%$

Details of employer contribution (where provided): $(\mathrm{N}=8)$

## Where the contribution is the same for all employees:

- All employees join a basic scheme after probationary period in one case
- All employees are covered by a company health insurance plan (Aviva Business Plan Plus) in one case


## Where the contribution differs for different groups of employees:

- $100 \%$ of cost paid for CEO + Senior Managers only, in 3 cases
- Organisation contributes to health insurance for overseas-based staff only in one case
- Scheme only applies to CEO in one case ( $€ 3,688$ contribution to cost)
- At CEO level, insurance covers staff member + dependents; for all other staff only the staff member is covered, in one organisation


### 4.6 Educational Assistance ${ }^{22}$

A number of organisations facilitate employee requests for assistance with attending course and attaining further qualifications and skills. Many organisations address such a request on a case-bycase basis, while others develop specific policies related to the level of financial support, time off to attend courses/study leave and whether there will be a requirement to stay with the organisation for a specified period of time after a course is completed. Organisations were invited to comment on the type of educational assistance they provided to employees, if any. Table 28 outlines the form of educational assistance provided and states whether a discretionary or formal approach was taken. Details of the contribution where the cost of fees was provided are shown (Table 29), along with details of the type or amount of study leave provided (Table 30), and finally details on time off to attend courses (Table 31) where this was provided.

Table 27: Types of educational assistance and approach taken

| Types of Educational Assistance: | Yes - Is Provided | Approach Taken |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Formal | Discretionary |
| Financial support ( $\mathrm{N}=194$ ) | $57 \%$ | $24 \%$ | $76 \%$ |
| Study leave ( $\mathrm{N}=182$ ) | $58 \%$ | $22 \%$ | $78 \%$ |
| Time off to attend courses ( $\mathrm{N}=191$ ) | $78 \%$ | $18 \%$ | $82 \%$ |

Table 28: Details of organisations' contributions towards the cost of fees, where financial support is provided

| Financial Assistance | (\%) of Organisations |
| :--- | :---: |
| Addressed on a case by case basis, or varies based on available <br> funding and relevance to job | (49) |
| Course fees paid (generally specified short courses and where <br> relevant to role) | (13) |
| Up to $50 \%$ of fees (usually with a capped maximum amount) | (12) |
| Up to $100 \%$ of fees | $(3)$ |
| Up to 500 | $(4)$ |
| *Other | (18) |
| Total ( $\mathbf{N}=67 \mathbf{)}$ | $\mathbf{( 1 0 0 )}$ |

[^25]
## *Other includes:

- $25 \%$ of fees where the course of study is deemed to be of value to the individual in their role in the organization
- Up to $3 \%$ of annual Salary
- Up to $80 \%$ of fees will be paid by the organisation

Table 29: Study leave arrangements

| Study Leave | (\%) of Organisations |
| :--- | :---: |
| Offered on a case by case basis / allowance unspecified | (40) |
| Up to 5 days per year | $(23)$ |
| 1 day per exam (generally with an annual limit) | $(10)$ |
| 1/2 day per exam | $(8)$ |
| *Other | $(19)$ |
| Total ( $\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{4 8}$ ) | $\mathbf{( 1 0 0 )}$ |

## *Other includes:

- 1 day exam leave or $1 / 2$ day to max 5 days per annum
- 1 day for 3 modules
- A day per exam plus 2 for a dissertation
- A half day's study leave per exam to a max of 4 day's per academic year + a half day's paid leave per exam to do exams up to a max of 4 days per academic year
- Cert: 2 days; Dip: 3 days; degree: 5 days. Time off for duration of exams
- Certificate course - 3 days leave, Diploma course - 4 days leave per college year, Degree course - 5 days leave per college year, Masters - 6 days leave per college year
- A day off per exam but must be matched by an annual leave day
- A maximum of 6 days per annum


## Time off to attend courses

The majority of survey participants who answered this question stated that the availability of time off to attend courses was discretionary, depending on the type of course, the relevance to the role, the availability of cover, etc. The responses in Table 31 below are those supplied by organisations who said they provided time off to attend courses.

Table 30: Time off to attend course

| Study Leave | (\%) of <br> Organisations |
| :--- | :---: |
| Time off is provided to attend courses where course is relevant to role | $(47)$ |
| Time as needed (not specified) | $(21)$ |
| 5 days per annum/1 week | $(7)$ |
| 2 days per annum | $(7)$ |
| 1 day per annum | $(3)$ |
| 1 - 2 days per annum | $(3)$ |
| 2 - 3 days per annum | $(3)$ |
| 1 full day per month or half day per week depending on duration of <br> course | $(3)$ |
| Time in lieu is provided | $(7)$ |
| Total (N=30) | $\mathbf{( 1 0 0 )}$ |

## Commitment to organisation following completion of course

Organisations were also asked to state whether or not recipients of financial support were required to stay with the organisation for a specified period, on completion of their studies (111 organisations answered this question):

- Yes: $30 \%$
- No/Not Applicable: $70 \%$

For those who did require a specific commitment, details in 33 organisations are shown below:

Table 31: Duration of commitment post study

| Duration | Number of Organisations |
| :--- | :---: |
| 6 months | 1 |
| 12 months | 10 |
| 24 months | 6 |
| 36 months | 2 |
| Sliding scale* | 6 |
| Duration depends on level of assistance provided** | 5 |
| Case by case basis | 2 |
| Same duration as period of study | 1 |

*For example, if a staff member leaves within 3 months then $100 \%$ refunded; if leaves within $3-6$ months then $75 \%$ refunded; if leaves within 6-9 months then $50 \%$ refunded; if leaves $9-12$ months then $25 \%$ refunded. In another organisation, staff must stay for 2 years. If they leave between 1 and 2 years they must return half the training fund. If they leave within than 1 year, they must return all the fund
** For example, if the cost was $€ 2,000$, then 1 year's commitment to the organisation would be required

### 4.7 Maternity \& Paternity Leave

## Maternity Leave

Currently, employees are entitled to 26 weeks' maternity leave together with 16 weeks additional unpaid maternity leave, which begins immediately after the end of maternity leave. Employees are entitled to Maternity Benefit if they have sufficient PRSI contributions. Some organisations provide additional payments to employees who are on Maternity Leave, for example, the topping-up to full pay for a specified period. Organisations were invited to provide information on whether they make payments to employees during maternity and paternity leave, on top of the statutory entitlement. More than four out of ten organisations answering this question (43\%), paid over the statutory entitlement, and of these, some $63 \%$ had a minimum service requirement to be eligible for this payment.

Does the organisation pay employees when they are out on Maternity Leave, over and above the statutory entitlement? ( $N=212$ )

- Yes: $43 \%$
- No: $57 \%$

If yes, is there a minimum service requirement for employees to avail of Maternity Leave? ( $\mathrm{N}=90$ )

- Yes: $63 \%$
- No: $37 \%$

Table 32: Minimum service requirement for maternity leave payment

| Minimum Service Requirement | (\%) of Organisations |
| :--- | :---: |
| 6 months | $(16)$ |
| 1 year | $(58)$ |
| 18 months | $(5)$ |
| 2 years | $(12)$ |
| 4 years | $(2)$ |
| Other | $(7)$ |
| Total (N=57) | $\mathbf{( 1 0 0 )}$ |

## Paternity Leave

The Paternity Leave and Benefit Act 2016 provides for statutory paternity leave of 2 weeks. Similar to Maternity Benefit, employees may qualify for Paternity Benefit if they have sufficient PRSI contributions. Organisations in the survey were asked to state whether they pay over and above the statutory entitlement for Paternity Leave ( $\mathrm{N}=199$ ). Results are shown below. Details of any additional payments made are shown in Table 33.

- Yes, we pay over the statutory entitlement: $21 \%$
- No, we don't pay over the statutory entitlement: 79\%

Table 33: Paternity leave payments, over and above the statutory payment

| Paternity Leave Payment | (\%) of Organisations |
| :--- | :---: |
| Employees remain on full pay/ pay is topped up to full pay for <br> the 2 weeks | (41) |
| Full pay for 1 of the 2 weeks | (10) |
| A percentage of pay (80\% in 2 cases, 2/3rds in 1 case) | $(7)$ |
| As per Maternity Leave (albeit for 2 weeks) | $(10)$ |
| 4 week's pay | $(5)$ |
| Under review currently - moving from 100\% to 50\% of full pay | $(2)$ |
| A matching of the social welfare amount | $(2)$ |
| Extra paid time off - no details | $(2)$ |
| Not stated | $(21)$ |
| Total (N=41) | (100) |

### 4.8 Flexible Working Arrangements

Flexible working arrangements were available in eight out of ten organisations in the survey. This section details the type of flexible working arrangements available among participating organisations. Please note in table 34 - many organisations have more than one form of flexible working arrangement.

Does the organisation operate flexible working arrangements? $(N=215)$

- Yes: $80 \%$
- No: $20 \%$

Table 34: Type of flexible working arrangement in operation

| Type of Arrangement | (\%) of Organisations |
| :--- | :---: |
| Flexitime | (63) |
| Part-time work (such as half time, or a 2/3/4 day week) | $(67)$ |
| Personalised hours (individually negotiated) | $(58)$ |
| Working from home (1 or 2 days per week) | $(53)$ |
| Job sharing | $(18)$ |
| Career breaks | $(22)$ |
| Term time-working (working only during school terms) | $(12)$ |
| ${ }^{\text {O Other }}$ | $(9)$ |
| Total (N=172) | $\mathbf{1 0 0 )}$ |

*Other types of flexible working arrangement include:

- Working from home on an ad-hoc basis for family emergencies/exceptional circumstances
- Occasional working from home for CEO/Senior Managers
- 3 weeks unpaid leave
- Leave of absence
- Parental leave
- Work up $1 / 2$ hour each day to take 2 hours off during the week. Cannot be carried forward


### 4.9 Bonus Schemes

This section looks at the payment of bonuses to employees in 2016. Fewer than one in seven organisations paid a bonus to all or any of their employees.

Did any employees receive a bonus in 2016? ( $\mathrm{N}=219$ )

- Yes, one or some: $8 \%$
- Yes, all: 7\%
- No: $85 \%$

Table 35: Amount of bonus payment

| Bonus | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 | Level 4 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Level } \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | Level 6 | Level 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Cases |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| €100-249 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| €250 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| €320-499 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| €500 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $€ 1,000-3,500$ | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| $€ 5,000$ | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $€ 7,000-€ 10,000$ | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| €15,000 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2\%-3\% | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 10\% | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total N | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 |

### 4.10Canteen Facilities / Free Tea or Coffee / Mobile Phones

Few organisations had subsidised canteens (15\%), but most had free tea and coffee (84\%). In terms of covering the cost of mobile phones, the majority of organisations (63\%) covered the cost of all work related calls. A further $13 \%$ of organisations covered all call costs.

Subsidised canteen facilities provided? ( $\mathrm{N}=220$ )

- Yes: $15 \%$
- No: $85 \%$

Free tea/coffee provided? ( $N=218$ )

- Yes: $86 \%$
- No: $14 \%$

Mobile phone costs covered? ( $\mathrm{N}=221$ )

- All work related call costs are covered: $63 \%$
- All call costs covered: $13 \%$
- No calls covered: $24 \%$


### 4.1 1 Mileage Allowance

A mileage allowance was paid to employees using their own car when on the organisation's business in $87 \%$ of the organisations answering this question ( $\mathrm{N}=218$ ). Of the 190 organisations who paid a mileage allowance, more than half (59\%) paid the civil service mileage rate i.e.

Civil Service Mileage Rate ${ }^{23}$ - Rates per kilometre - Effective from 5 March 2009

| Engine Capacily | Up to $1,200 \mathrm{cc}$ | $\mathbf{y y y}$ | $1,201 \mathrm{cc}$ to $1,500 \mathrm{cc}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cent |  |  |
|  | $1,501 \mathrm{cc}$ and Over |  |  |
| Up to $6,437 \mathrm{~km}$ | 39.12 | 46.25 | 59.07 |
| $6,438 \mathrm{~km}$ and over | 21.22 | 23.62 | 28.46 |

The table below (Table 36) details the mileage allowances paid where the civil service mileage rate is not paid.
Table 36: Mileage allowance where civil service rate does not apply

| Rate per Kilometre <br> (cents) | (\%) of <br> Organisations | Rate per Mile <br> (cents) | $(\%)$ of <br> Organisations |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $20-29$ | $(10)$ | $20-29$ | $(8)$ |
| $31-39$ | $(43)$ | $31-39$ | $(8)$ |
| $40-49$ | $(33)$ | $40-49$ | - |
| $50-59$ | $(13)$ | $50-59$ | $(40)$ |
| 60 or more | - | 60 or more | $(44)$ |
| Total (N) | $\mathbf{3 0}$ | Total (N) | $\mathbf{2 5}$ |

[^26]
## Other (non-civil service) mileage allowance provisions (per organisation):

- Civil Service rate inside the assigned region. Reduced civil service rate outside assigned region
- First $90 \mathrm{~km}=.36$ cents, balance at .26 cents
- For mileage up to $6,437 \mathrm{~km}$ - $€ 0.4625$ per km , then $€ 0.2362$ per km . Engine size below 1.21 , reduced rates: $€ 0.3912$ per km to $6,437 \mathrm{~km}$ and $€ 0.2122$ per km thereafter
- Lowest civil service rate paid regardless of engine size
- Up to 9,656 KM: Up to 12000 cc:0.21; 1201cc - 1500cc: 0.24; 1501cc\& over: 0.31
- Up to and including 1.6 cc engine is .79 cent per mile- above that is .85 cent per mile
- $\quad 0.7$ euro p.m. up to $5,431.06$ miles. Reduces in line with civil service rates as per engine size
- 50 cents per km up to 172 km and 30 cents thereafter
- 50 c per mile for first 50 miles and 30 c thereafter
- 61 cents per mile up to $1,200 \mathrm{cc} .1501 \mathrm{cc}$ and over $=.61$ cents when under 500 miles on larger engine and .85 cents when over 500 miles on larger engine
- 65 cent per mile up to 5,400 miles and 40 cent thereafter
- 70 cents p.m. flat rate. Long journeys by agreement with manager. Public transport first option


### 4.12Company Car/Car Allowance

Organisations were asked to indicate whether a company car or car allowance was provided and to state the value of the company car/car allowance. As can be seen from Table 37 below, the incidence of company cars or car allowances was extremely small in the organisations surveyed.

Table 37: Company car allowance by level in organisation

| Level in Organisation | Company Car Available? | Value | Car <br> Allowance Available? | Value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level 1: CEO/General Manager | 4 cases | $\begin{aligned} & € 20,000 ; \\ & € 26,000 ; \\ & € 35,000 ; \\ & € 7,000 \end{aligned}$ | 4 cases | $€ 80$ every 2 months; $€ 5,566 ; € 7,000 ;$ € 12,000 |
| Level 2: Head of Function/Snr. Manager | 1 case | €20,000 | 3 cases | $\begin{aligned} & € 2,163 ; € 3,000 ; \\ & \quad € 23,000 \end{aligned}$ |
| Level 3: Middle Managers | 1 case | $€ 24,000$ | 2 cases | €1,350; €23,000 |
| Level 4: Junior/Assistant Managers | - | - | 1 case | €23,000 |
| Level 5: Specialist/ Professional Staff | - | - | 2 cases | $\begin{gathered} \text { €100 every } 2 \\ \text { months; €23.000 } \end{gathered}$ |
| Level 6: Semi-Professional/ Administration | - | - | 1 case | $€ 20.000$ |
| Level 7: Entry Level | - | - | - | - |

### 4.13Other Benefits

Sixty-eight organisation (27\%) provided details of other benefits (not already mentioned) provided to employees. Some 28 organisations provided details of more than one benefit.

Table 38: Other benefits provided

| Type of Other Benefif | (\%) of Organisations |
| :--- | :---: |
| Christmas event (generally a party, lunch or dinner) | $(56)$ |
| 1-2 social events or team days (apart from Christmas <br> events) | $(21)$ |
| Broadband for staff working from home | $(12)$ |
| Contribution towards a Christmas event | $(9)$ |
| Flu shot or other work-related vaccination | $(7)$ |
| Access to Bike to work Scheme | $(6)$ |
| Access to Tax Saver Scheme (Bus, Luas, Rail ticket <br> purchase scheme) | $(4)$ |
| Company phone or laptop | $(4)$ |
| Cash or voucher at Christmas | $(3)$ |
| Annual Health Screening (for some employees) | $(3)$ |
| Employee Assistance Programme (EAP) | $(3)$ |
| *Other | $(29)$ |
| Total (N=68) | (100) |

## *Other includes:

- Lunch provided as part of in-service days
- $20 \%$ discount on artwork purchases
- Free fees for staff children attending our courses Free fees for staff attending our courses
- Training fund - part payment of relevant courses undertaken by staff
- One member of staff works from home and office costs contribution (to electricity and heating) is made
- Quarterly celebration based on KPIs
- Social club - EE €2/week ER€2/week
- Social club: 7euro matched by employee
- Staff get free use of the sporting facilities, discount on room hire
- Company bonus
- Uniforms
- Additional week of leave in August for all staff which is not part of annual leave
- All of our staff receive their breakfast and lunch free of charge
- Eye test for employees working more than five hours a day on a computer
- Group supervision: 2.5 hours per month or approx. €10,645 annually. This figure includes all counselling staff part time, volunteers and contracted
- Annual travel insurance
- We pay Permanent Health Insurance premium for employees
- $10 \%$ discount on sales of artworks from our galleries
- Laundry facilities
- Access to training courses provided through us if suitable to working hours


### 4.14Spend on Training

Organisations were asked to provide details of the percentage of payroll spent on training in 2016 Table 39 presents the details. It can be seen from Table 39 that $63 \%$ of organisations spent less than $2 \%$ of payroll on training and that more than one in five organisations had a zero spend for training for 2016.

Table 39: Spending on training as a percentage of payroll for 2016

| Spend on Training as a \% of Payroll for 2016 | (\%) of Organisations |
| :--- | :---: |
| $0 \%$ | $(22)$ |
| $0.1-0.91 \%$ | $(15)$ |
| $1 \%$ | $(19)$ |
| $1.1-1.9 \%$ | $(7)$ |
| $2 \%$ | $(14)$ |
| $2.1-4.9 \%$ | $(10)$ |
| $5 \%$ | $(8)$ |
| More than 5\% | $(5)$ |
| Total (N=165) | (100) |
| Average: 2.1\%/ Median: 1.0\%/ Lower Quartile: $0.1 \% /$ Upper Quartile: $2.0 \%$ |  |

### 4.15Premia Payments

Premia payments can be made to employees working 'unsociable' hours i.e. hours they are contracted to work outside the more standard working hours of 9 am to 5.30 pm , Monday to Friday. Only a small number of organisations, 17, provided such premia payments. Details are shown in Table 41.

Table 40: Premia payments for Nights, Twilight, Saturday and Sunday

| Time <br> Period | ( $\mathrm{N}=$ ) | Number of Organisations Making Premia Payments | Number of Organisations Paying HSE Rates | Details of Non-HSE Rates Paid |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nights | (55) | 11 | 4 | - €70 <br> - €9.25(some depts.); €1,000 for fixed term contract <br> - $25 \%$ of hourly rate <br> - T2 after 8.00 pm - 10.00 am <br> - T+1/2 from midnight to 8.00 am <br> - $\mathrm{T}+1 / 2$ callout for trades <br> - Not stated in 1 case |
| Twilight | (50) | 4 | 2 | - $\mathrm{T}+1 / 2$ callout for trades <br> - $\mathrm{T}+1 / 3$ between 18.00 and 20.00 (if part of an hour shift or longer) |
| Saturday | (52) | 11 | 3 | - $€ 13.81$ per day <br> - €25 add on per day <br> - T2 <br> - Flat rate $€ 14.23$ <br> - T+1/2 before 1.00 pm , then T2 - callout for trades <br> - T+1/2 only for those on Minimum wage <br> - Not stated in 2 cases |
| Sunday | (55) | 16 | 4 | - $€ 25$ add on per day <br> - T2 (in 4 cases) <br> - T+1/2 (in cases - only for those on Minimum Wage in one of these cases) <br> - T3 <br> - T2 to Fundraising staff. Sunday rate built into salary for some other staff <br> - Not stated in 1 case |

### 4.16 Measuring the Cost of Benefits

In order to understand whether or not organisations are counting the full cost of benefits and conditions packages for employees, organisations were asked whether or not their organisation measured the cost of benefits (other than salary) to employees (i.e. the cost of pension; health insurance, above statutory annual leave, maternity leave, paternity leave; death in service benefit; cost of mobile phones/laptops, etc.). Of the 121 organisations who answered this question, one in six stated that they did measure the cost of benefits.

- Yes: $17 \%$
- No: 83\%


## Bibliography

2. Whelan T, Nolan B, Maitre B. Economic Stress and the Great Recession in Ireland: The Erosion of Social Class Advantage. Dublin: Geary Institute, UCD;
3. Irish Charities Tax Research. Statement of Guiding Principles for Fundraising and the Governance Code. Dublin; 2008.
4. The Governance Code. Governance Code Register of Compliance [Internet]. 2014. Available from: http://www.governancecode.ie/organisations.php
5. Executive pay: review of FTSE 100 executive pay packages \| Reports [Internet]. CIPD. [cited 2017 Sep 19]. Available from: https://www.cipd.co.uk/knowledge/strategy/reward/executive-pay-ftse100
6. London Voluntary Service Council. Pay ratios and income inequality: Risks, opportunities and best practice for voluntary \& community sector organisations. LVSC; 2011.
7. Why pay ratios are key to tackling UK inequality: five things worth knowing | The Equality Trust [Internet]. [cited 2017 Sep 26]. Available from: https://www.equalitytrust.org.uk/why-pay-ratios-are-key-tackling-uk-inequality-five-things-worth-knowing

## Appendices

## Appendix A: Summary of Pay Rates by Job Title within Level for all Positions - with Five or More Cases

The data in this section is organised alphabetically by job title. All rates of pay shown are for full-time hours.

|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Job Title: All Jobs | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |

LEVEL 1: Head of Organisation/Chief Executive

| Chief Executive (CEO) | 126 | 75,767 | 54,910 | 95,447 | 37 | 65,425 | 83,306 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Coordinator | 15 | 45,019 | 39,737 | 49,978 | 10 | 39,076 | 52,228 |
| Director | 18 | 55,235 | 43,395 | 68,875 | 3 | 52,142 | 58,417 |
| General Manager | 36 | 41,964 | 32,000 | 48,703 | 3 | 44,511 | 54,092 |

LEVEL 2: Head of Function/Senior Manager

| Deputy CEO | 17 | 70,870 | 55,495 | 89,500 | 7 | 75,276 | 92,472 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head of Advocacy | 17 | 59,142 | 48,436 | 67,602 | 7 | 54,138 | 69,123 |
| Head of Finance | 59 | 62,884 | 46,140 | 78,000 | 21 | 60,281 | 75,252 |
| Head of Fundraising | 25 | 65,965 | 52,675 | 78,167 | 9 | 66,404 | 84,522 |
| Head of Housing | 8 | 69,410 | 55,765 | 81,355 | 4 | 63,310 | 70,604 |
| Head of HR | 19 | 71,189 | 56,003 | 88,000 | 11 | 64,613 | 80,767 |
| Head of Operations/ <br> Development/ Programmes | 16 | 57,105 | 47,495 | 64,500 | 3 | 55,819 | 63,125 |
| Head of Services | 35 | 63,027 | 48,422 | 76,000 | 14 | 59,369 | 73,162 |
| Senior Communications <br> Manager | 7 | 69,964 | 60,000 | 82,0003 | 3 | 64,265 | 86,583 |
| Senior Financial <br> Accountant | 7 | 62,214 | 53,000 | 66,833 | 3 | 49,575 | 63,308 |
| Senior Fundraising Manager | 5 | 55,851 | 48,760 | 62,601 | 3 | 49,575 | 63,308 |
| Senior HR Manager | 5 | 54,097 | 44,573 | 66,419 | 3 | 47,903 | 59,236 |


|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Job Title: All Jobs | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile € | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average Minimum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |

LEVEL 3: Middle Manager

| Administration Manager/ <br> Administrator | 36 | 38,870 | 33,081 | 42,883 | 12 | 35,096 | 48,151 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Business Development <br> Manager | 11 | 54,465 | 50,000 | 62,000 | 5 | 46,163 | 58,375 |
| CE Manager | 9 | 38,431 | 34,410 | 40,170 | 3 | 34,494 | 41,661 |
| Communications Manager | 16 | 45,371 | 38,305 | 53,971 | 6 | 40,767 | 55,330 |
| Finance Manager | 19 | 53,678 | 45,000 | 62,500 | 8 | 49,717 | 64,625 |
| Project/Programme <br> Manager/Coordinator | 49 | 46,316 | 38,442 | 53,668 | 22 | 43,859 | 54,528 |
| Services Manager/Centre <br> Manager | 40 | 43,697 | 34,578 | 52,540 | 13 | 44,293 | 55,464 |

LEVEL 4: Junior Manager/Assistant Manager

| Assistant Manager | 11 | 30,399 | 24,500 | 36,644 | 3 | 34,460 | 41,365 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Junior Manager - Other | 24 | 35,998 | 27,300 | 39,844 | 8 | 38,104 | 48,942 |
| Team Leader/Senior <br> Specialist/Professional staff | 46 | 39,367 | 34,515 | 43,575 | 25 | 35,976 | 46,904 |

LEVEL 5: Specialist/Professional Staff

| Accountant | 11 | 48,774 | 43,657 | 57,500 | 8 | 42,364 | 54,520 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Admin Officer/ <br> Administrator | 42 | 32,570 | 26,000 | 37,389 | 25 | 29,091 | 37,984 |
| Childcare Worker | 11 | 30,736 | 23,552 | 35,516 | 9 | 28,078 | 37,807 |
| Communication/Media <br> Officer | 28 | 35,331 | 30,443 | 37,462 | 14 | 32,519 | 42,777 |
| Development Worker/ <br> Officer | 44 | 37,124 | 32,670 | 42,977 | 27 | 32,829 | 45,312 |
| Family Support Worker/ <br> Support Worker | 11 | 33,561 | 27,802 | 36,996 | 4 | 29,619 | 41,698 |
| Finance Officer | 22 | 34,107 | 30,250 | 35,128 | 6 | 32,183 | 41,016 |
| Fundraising Officer | 25 | 33,871 | 29,000 | 38,000 | 13 | 32,060 | 40,664 |
| HR Executive | 19 | 39,877 | 35,000 | 43,311 | 13 | 35,851 | 46,192 |
| Information Officer | 11 | 37,373 | 33,000 | 44,000 | 5 | 25,922 | 42,020 |
| IT Executive | 13 | 39,851 | 35,000 | 42,196 | 8 | 33,616 | 45,550 |


|  | ANNUAL BASIC PAY @ 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |  | WHERE A PAY SCALE EXISTS |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Job Title: All Jobs | No. of Cases | Average $\epsilon$ | Lower Quartile $\epsilon$ | Upper Quartile $\epsilon$ | No. of Cases | Average <br> Minimum <br> Salary <br> Point $€$ | Average Maximum Salary Point $€$ |

LEVEL 5: Specialist/Professional Staff (cont'd)

| Nurse | 11 | 40,719 | 38,616 | 45,500 | 7 | 30,153 | 43,151 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Project/Programme <br> Worker/Coordinator | 48 | 35,484 | 31,005 | 41,500 | 21 | 32,498 | 42,848 |
| Psychologist/Counsellor | 12 | 44,390 | 35,000 | 53,500 | 5 | 42,846 | 58,113 |
| Research Officer | 6 | 37,833 | 34,375 | 42,525 | 2 | 29,962 | 43,625 |
| Social Worker | 7 | 46,916 | 44,304 | 49,411 | 4 | 37,155 | 53,575 |
| Training Officer/ <br> Instructor/Teacher | 19 | 37,880 | 32,000 | 40,500 | 10 | 32,053 | 44,118 |
| Youth Worker | 14 | 35,484 | 31,316 | 38,990 | 8 | 27,277 | 39,778 |

LEVEL 6: Semi Professional \& Administration staff

| Care Workers (Fetac L5/6) | 12 | 27,360 | 20,947 | 32,548 | 7 | 26,003 | 36,272 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Childcare/Youth Worker <br> (Fetac L5/6) | 18 | 24,322 | 20,527 | 27,604 | 8 | 20,896 | 25,958 |
| Office Supervisor | 11 | 29,847 | 25,500 | 35,000 | 5 | 23,430 | 34,816 |
| Senior Accounts Officer | 14 | 34,808 | 29,950 | 38,305 | 4 | 34,941 | 44,339 |
| Senior Administrative <br> Assistant/Administrator | 51 | 27,948 | 23,660 | 32,110 | 18 | 25,120 | 34,275 |
| Senior Clerical | 13 | 32,815 | 28,217 | 35,161 | 8 | 29,616 | 39,291 |
| Senior Secretary | 13 | 33,603 | 29,000 | 38,750 | 5 | 28,810 | 38,940 |

LEVEL 7: Entry Level - Non-Professional Staff

| Care Assistant | 10 | 26,031 | 23,460 | 28,263 | 5 | 24,533 | 34,370 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Catering Assistant | 6 | 21,298 | 17,860 | 25,701 | 2 | 25,739 | 28,757 |
| Cleaner/Housekeeper | 26 | 22,252 | 19,241 | 25,046 | 9 | 21,408 | 27,367 |
| Cook/Chef | 18 | 27,454 | 20,302 | 32,930 | 7 | 28,378 | 34,830 |
| Driver | 13 | 24,572 | 21,134 | 28,730 | 3 | 26,131 | 31,158 |
| General Operative | 10 | 24,959 | 22,343 | 28,171 | 4 | 22,580 | 31,499 |
| Junior Accounts Officer | 5 | 28,435 | 24,900 | 32,815 | 2 | 21,746 | 32,670 |
| Jnr Admin/Jnr Clerical | 29 | 26,049 | 22,625 | 29,808 | 14 | 22,686 | 32,091 |
| Junior Receptionist | 26 | 24,860 | 20,430 | 30,000 | 9 | 22,092 | 31,498 |
| Maintenance/Caretaker | 9 | 27,184 | 20,250 | 35,042 | 2 | 31,410 | 39,336 |

## Appendix B: List of Job Titles within each Level

## Overview

This appendix provides a breakdown of the various job titles applicable to each of the seven job levels outlined in the questionnaire. As stated earlier, in addition to the pre-set job titles in the original questionnaire, participants had the opportunity to add their own job titles through using the space provided under each level. These positions were then assigned to an appropriate level, which took into consideration the salary, combined with the positioning of the jobs within its own organisation. Where there were none or too few instances of the pre-set job titles, they were not included in the detailed analysis (i.e. with five or more cases (see Appendix A), or with 10 or more cases (see Section 2) All pay data has been included in the first table for each level as appropriate e.g. All Level 1 jobs, All Level 2 jobs, etc.

## Level 1

Head of Organisation / Chief Executive Level - is the most senior paid position in the organisation. The person in this position has overall responsibility for the organisation and for the implementation of the organisation's operational strategy. Reports directly to the board.

Job titles included at this level in the questionnaire:

- Chief Executive

Other than the Chief Executive position, other job titles were assigned as follows:

- All other level 1 Directors were assigned to the category Director
- All other level 1 Managers were assigned to the category Manager
- All other level 1 Coordinators were assigned to the category Coordinator


## Level 2

Head of Function/Senior Manager - has overall responsibility for a functional or regional area or for a particular activity. Area of activity has an organisation-wide impact. Often has overall responsibility for policy development

Job titles included at this level in the questionnaire were:

- Deputy CEO - Head of Services
- Head of Finance
- Head of HR/Personnel
- Head of Fundraising
- Head of Advocacy
- Head of Housing
- Senior Financial Accountant
- Senior Communications Manager
- Senior Fundraising Manager
- Senior HR Manager

One new job title was created - Head of Operations/Development/Programmes. In addition to the job titles outlined above for this level, all other level 2 jobs were assigned to the category Head of Function/Senior Manager (not elsewhere specified). As there were less than 10 cases for the positions of Senior Financial Accountant, Senior Communisations Manager, Senior Fundraising Manager, Senior HR Manager, these were also added to the broad category Head of Function/Senior Manager (not elsewhere specified).

Other job titles under Level 2 include:
Appeals Director, Chief Inspector, Chief Operations Officers (COO), Clinic Manager, Commercial Manager, Director Global Health Programmes Strategic Partnerships and Innovation, Director of

Finance, HR \& Communications, Director of Retail, Director of Support Services, Early Years Manager, Head of Education, Head of ICT, Head of Management Information Systems and Continuous Improvement, Head of Membership Engagement, Head of Partnership/ Development, Head of Psychological and Educational Services, Head of Research, Head of Residential \& Counselling Services, Head of Retail, Head of Training, Head of Volunteers and Training, Head of Youth and Volunteer Division, Head of Quality, Safety and Compliance, Irish Sign Language Academy Manager, Lead Developer, Marketing Manager, New Business Director, Pre-School Manager, President, Programme \& Communications Manager, Programme and Training Manager, Quality and Compliance Manager, Quality Manager, Regional Manager, Regional Managers, Senior Project Specialist, Training Manager, Transport Manager

## Level 3

Middle Manager - manages a small department/specialist function and has line management responsibilities. Is a highly experienced manager and reports to a Senior Manager or the CEO

Job titles included at this level in the questionnaire:

- Administration Manager
- Project/Programme Manager/ Coordinator
- Finance Manager
- Communications Manager
- Services/Centre Manager
- Business Development Manager
- CE Manager

As there were less than 10 cases for CE Manager, the pay rates were added to the broad category Other Middle Manager (not elsewhere specified). All other level 3 Managers were assigned to the category Other Middle Manager (not elsewhere specified).

Other job titles under Level 3 include:
Account Manager, Assistant Director of HR, Cancer Support Manager, Care Manager, Clinical Nurse Manager, Company Secretary and Company Sales, Continuing Care Manager, Coordinator, Corporate and Programmes Manager, Corporate Fundraising Manager, Counselling Manager, Department Manager, Donor Acquisition and Experience Manager, Donor Development Manager, Education \& Training Programme Manager, Education Manager, Employment Programme Coordinator, Family Support Team Manager, Front of House Manager, Fundraising Manager, General Manager, Head Nurse, Hostel Manager, Housing Manager, Information \& Advocacy Coordinator, IT Manager, Logistics Manager, Major Donor /Head of Fundraising, Management Accountant, Medical Director, National Coordinator, National Housing Co-Ordinator, National Policy Manager, Operations Manager, Policy \& Project Manager, Production Manager, Programme and Events Manager, Publications and Projects Manager, Regional Outreach Manager, Regional Retail Manager, Research and Evaluation Manager, Residential Services Manager, Sales and Marketing Manager, Senior Inspector, Support Manager, Technical Manager, Training \& Education Development Manager, Training Coordinator, Youthreach Coordinator

## Level 4

Junior/Assistant Managers/Team Leaders - assists with the management of a department/specialist function. Is likely to have supervisory responsibilities. Reports to Middle or Senior Manager.

Job titles included at this level in the questionnaire:

- Junior Manager
- Assistant Manager
- Team Leader/Senior or Lead Professional

As there were less than 10 cases for Junior Manager, the pay rates were added to the broad category Other Junior Manager (not elsewhere specified). All other level 4 jobs were assigned to the category Other Junior Manager (not elsewhere specified).

Other job titles under Level 4 include:
Assessment and Support Executive, Childcare Manager, Clinical Supervisor, Co-Ordinator, Dispatcher, Facilities Manager, First Line Manager, Front of House Coordinator, Networking Officer, Operations and Development Manager, Senior Development Officer, Senior Project Specialist, Senior Refuge Worker, Senior Youth Worker, Social Care Leader, Social Care Leaders, Used Furniture and Clothing Charity Enterprise Manager

## Level 5

Specialist/Professional Staff - delivers specialist functional role and reports to a Head of Function. Generally has a third level qualification and professional knowledge/ understanding of the sector; works independently and/or as part of a team. May have responsibility for a small number of employees.

Job titles included at this level in the questionnaire:

- Development Worker/Officer
- Fundraising Officer
- HR/Personnel Officer
- Project/Programme Officer
- Social Worker
- Childcare Worker
- Information Officer
- Administrative Officer
- Family Support Worker
- Training Officer/Teacher/Instructor
- Finance Officer
- Research Officer
- Communications/Media Officer
- Research Officer
- Psychologist/Counsellor
- Youth Worker
- Nurse
- IT Executive/Officer
- Accountant

For purposes of analysis, changes were made to 2 of the above job titles, as follows: Family Support Worker was changed to Family Support Worker/Support Worker; and Administrative Officer was changed to Administrator/Administrative Officer.

As there were less than 10 cases for both Social Workers and Research Officers, the pay rates were added to the broad category Other Specialist/Professional Staff (not elsewhere specified).

Other job titles under Level 5 include:

Advocacy Officer, Area Co-Ordinators, Box Office Co-ordinator, Cinema Manager, Community Mother, Community Resource Officer, Corporate Accounts Officer, CR Advisor, Data Analyst, Deaf Adult Literacy Services supervisor, Domestic Violence Specialist, Donor Care Officer, Early dog trainers (ETU), Gallery Educator, Housing Officers, Inspector, Legal officer, Maintenance Manager, Marketing and Communications Officer, Mental Co-Ordinator, Migration Case Worker, Mission Support Officer, Money Advisers, Physiotherapist, Placement officer, Production Associate, Research \& Policy Officer, Sales \& Marketing Exec, Specialist Adult Literacy Tutor, Speech \& Language Therapist, Support Worker, Technology Officer, Wellbeing cafe co-ordinator, Youthreach Resource Officer.

## Level 6

Semi-Professional \& Administration Staff - Apart from the 2 semi-professional grades (Fetac L5/L6), this is a promotional grade from Level 7 for Administrative workers. Promotion to this grade is generally based on seniority in terms of length of service and/or performance.

Job titles included at this level in the questionnaire:

- Care Worker (Fetac L5/L6)
- Senior Accounts Officer
- Senior Secretary
- Senior Admin Assistant
- Childcare/Youth Worker (with Fetac L5/L6)
- Office Supervisor
- Senior Clerical

For purposes of analysis, changes were made to 1 of the above job titles, as follows: Senior Admin. Assistant was changed to Senior Admin Assistant/ Administrator.

Other job titles under Level 6 include:
Accounts and Finance Admin, Assistant CE Supervisor (Finance \& Administration), Book Keeper, Catering Supervisor, Childcare Assistant, Clerical \& Financial Officer, Community Lead, Customer Service, Dispatch/Monitor, Donor Support, Event \& Volunteer Coordinator, Events and Development Coordinator, Finance Assistant, Front of House Administrator, Head Housekeeper, Housing Officer, LTI Assistant Coordinator, Membership support officer, Older Person Housing Service, Outreach support officer, Programme Support Officers, Resource Centre Worker, Sales Assistant, Shop Manager, Support worker on term time contract, Supporter Care Administrator, Systems and Data Coordinator, Tenancy Sustainment/Night Safety Attendant

## Level 7

Entry Level - Non-Professional Staff

Job titles included at this level in the report:

- Junior Receptionist
- Junior Accounts Officer
- Junior Admin Asst.
- General Operative
- Junior Secretary
- Care Assistant
- Junior Clerical
- Cleaner/Housekeeper
- Driver
- Catering Assistant

As there were less than 10 cases for both Junior Accounts Officers and Catering Assistants, the pay rates were added to the broad category Other Entry Level/Non-Professional Staff (not elsewhere specified).

Other Job titles under Level 7 include:
Centre assistant, Customer Services, Day Centre Operative, Dispatcher, Dog Care and Welfare Assistant, Front of House Assistant, Garden Worker, General Kitchen staff, Part-time Fundraising assistant, Physio Assistant, Regional Support Officer, Shop Assistant/Asst. Shop Manager

## National Survey on Pay and Conditions of Employment in the

 Community, Voluntary and Charities Sector - 2017Questionnaire A: for Medium and Large Organisations (i.e. 10 paid employees or more)
PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL


Please return your completed questionnaire
By post: Anne Coughlan, HR Research Specialist, c/o Community Foundation for Ireland, 32 Lower O'Connell St., Dublin 1.
By email: acoughlan@foundation.ie
Please read the accompanying explanatory notes when completing this questionnaire

## 1: Main Activity of your organisation (Please tick one only - see Explanatory Notes):



2: Area of operation: Does your organisation operate in - (please tick all that apply)
The Republic of Ireland? $\qquad$ Northern Ireland? $\qquad$ International? $\qquad$

## 3: Number of employees:

Please state the number of employees currently in your organisation

|  | Full-time | Part-time | CE Schemes |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Males: |  |  |  |
| Females: |  |  |  |
| TOTAL: |  |  |  |

## 4: Number of Board members:

Please state the number of male and female board members (Please note that this relates to membership of the governing body of the organisation and may also be known as 'directors' or similar)

| Males: | Females: | Total: |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |

5: Please indicate the total number of volunteers (full-time and part-time) in your organisation: $\qquad$

6: Are any of your employees a member of a trade union? Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
If yes, is the percentage unionised
$\qquad$ Less than 50\% $\qquad$ Approximately 50\% $\qquad$ More than 50\% $\qquad$ Most or all employees $\qquad$

## SECTION 1: RATES OF PAY - Pay Levels (Please also read the Explanatory Notes provided)

Please complete details on for the various levels of staff following (where applicable). If the job titles are different to those in your own organisation, please use the space provided at the end of each level to enter your own job titles.

Level 1: Chief Executive -Level 1 is the most senior paid position in the organisation. A wide range of job titles are relevant to this position, such as CEO, General Manager, Director, etc. The person in this position has overall responsibility for the organisation and for the implementation of the organisation's operational strategy. He/she reports directly to the Board.
Please provide details below of all aspects of remuneration for this level. If not applicable, enter $\mathbf{n} / \mathbf{a}$

|  | Job Title | Gende r of job holder | If a pay scale exists, please enter - |  | ```Annual Rate of Pay for Current Job Holder @1 'st May 2017 €``` | Employer Annual Pension Contribution $\epsilon$ | Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package* $\epsilon$ | Total Contracted Weekly Hours of Work |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Minimum Salary Point @1 $1^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 € | Maximum Salary Point @1 $1^{\text {st }}$ May $2017 €$ |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Chief Executive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | Other title - enter title $\qquad$ $\qquad$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

* Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package = Annual Rate of Pay + employer Pension Contribution + any other cash payment (e.g. the value of the employer contribution to health insurance in the current year; the annual car allowance for the current year or the cost to the organisation of a company car for the current year; any Christmas or other bonus payment paid at year end 2016, etc.)

Level 2: Head of Function/Senior Manager - Has overall responsibility for a functional or regional area or for a particular activity. Area of activity has an organisation-wide impact. Often has overall responsibility for policy development. Reports to CEO

| (For office use only) | Job Title | Gende <br> $r$ of <br> Job <br> Holder | If a pay scale or a pay range exists please enter - |  | Annual Rate of Pay for Current Job Holder @1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 € | Employer Annual Pension Contribution € | Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package* $\epsilon$ | Total <br> Contracted Weekly Hours of Work |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Minimum Salary Point @1st May 2017 € | ```Maximum Salary Point @1 'st May 2017 €``` |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | Deputy CEO |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Head of Finance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | Head of HR/Personnel |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | Head of Fundraising |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | Head of Advocacy |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | Head of Housing |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | Head of Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Senior Financial Accountant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Senior Communications Mgr. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Senior Fundraising Manager |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Senior HR Manager |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | Other Job Title (enter title): $\qquad$ $\qquad$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

* Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package = Annual Rate of Pay + employer Pension Contribution + any other cash payment (e.g. the value of the employer contribution to health insurance in the current year; the annual car allowance for the current year or the cost to the organisation of a company car for the current year; any Christmas or other bonus payment paid at year end 2016, etc.)
Please note: Employer Pension Contributions and Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package data are only required for Levels 1 \& 2

Level 3: Middle Manager - Manages a small department/specialist function and has line management responsibilities. Reports to a Senior Manager or CEO.

| (For <br> office <br> use <br> only) | Job Title | Gender of Job Holder | If a pay scale or a pay range exists enter - |  | Annual Rate of Pay for Current Job Holder @1st May 2017 € | Total Contracted Weekly Hours of Work |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Minimum Salary Point <br> @1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May $2017 €$ | Maximum Salary Point <br> @1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 € |  |  |
| 15 | Administration Manager |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | Project/Programme <br> Manager/ <br> Co-ordinator |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | Finance Manager |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | Communications Manager |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | Services/Centre Manager |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | Business Development Manager |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | CE Manager |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | Other Job Title (enter title): $\qquad$ $\qquad$ |  |  |  |  |  |

Level 4: Junior Manager /Assistant Manager/Team Leader - Assists with the management of a department/specialist function. Is likely to have some supervisory responsibilities. Reports to Middle or Senior Manager.

| (For office use only) | Job Title | Gender of Job Holder | If a pay scale or a pay range exists enter - |  | Annual Rate of Pay for Current Job Holder @1st May 2017 € | Total Contracted Weekly Hours of Work |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Minimum Salary Point @1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 € | Maximum Salary Point @1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May $2017 €$ |  |  |
| 23 | Junior Manager |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | Assistant Manager |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | Team Leader |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | Other Job Title (enter title): |  |  |  |  |  |

Level 5: Specialist/Professional Staff - Delivers specialist functional role and reports to a Senior or Middle Manager. Has a professional knowledge/ understanding of the sector, works independently and/as part of a team, and generally has a third level qualification - degree and/or Hetac L7/8 or 9. Where a professional staff member also has line management responsibility, please enter under level 3 or 4 as appropriate, rather than level 5.

Please complete as for previous levels. However, if there is more than one person in any of the positions for this or for the following levels, and a pay scale exists, enter the Minimum and Maximum Scale points. An average rate of pay can then be entered under the Annual Rate of Pay. If there is more than one person in the position and no pay scale exists, enter the lowest rate for the job as the minimum rate and the highest rate as the maximum rate, and enter an average rate of pay under the Annual Rate of Pay. If there is only one person in the position, enter the pay scale (Minimum and Maximum scale points, if a scale exists) and also enter the rate of pay under Annual Rate of Pay.

| (For <br> office <br> use <br> only) | Job Title | If a pay scale or a pay range exists please enter - |  | Annual Rate of Pay for Current Job Holder $€$ @1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 | Total Contracted Weekly Hours of Work |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Minimum Salary Point $€$ @1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 | Maximum Salary Point $€$ @1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |
| 27 | Development Worker/Officer |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | Fundraising Officer |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | HR Executive/Officer |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | Project /Programme Worker/Officer |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | Social Worker |  |  |  |  |
| 32 | Childcare Worker |  |  |  |  |
| 33 | Information Officer |  |  |  |  |
| 34 | Administrative Officer |  |  |  |  |
| 35 | Family Support Worker |  |  |  |  |
| 36 | Training Officer/ Teacher |  |  |  |  |
| 37 | Nurse |  |  |  |  |
| 38 | IT Executive/Officer |  |  |  |  |
| 39 | Accountant |  |  |  |  |
| 40 | Finance Officer |  |  |  |  |
| 41 | Communications/Media Officer |  |  |  |  |
| 42 | Research Officer |  |  |  |  |
| 43 | Psychologist/Counsellor |  |  |  |  |

Level 5: Specialist/Professional Staff - (cont'd)

| (For office use only) | Job Title | If a pay scale or a pay range exists please enter - |  | Annual Rate of Pay for Current Job Holder $€$ @1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 | Total Contracted Weekly Hours of Work |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Minimum Salary Point $€$ @1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 | Maximum Salary Point $\epsilon$ @1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |
| 44 | Youth Worker |  |  |  |  |
| 45 | Other Job Title (enter title): |  |  |  |  |

Level 6: Semi-Professional \& Administration Level - Apart from the semi-professional grades (marked as Fetac L5/6) this is a promotional grade from entry level administration or similar.

| (For <br> office <br> use <br> only) | Job Title | If a pay scale or a pay range exists please enter - |  | Annual Rate of Pay for Current Job Holder $€$ @1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 | Total Contracted Weekly Hours of Work |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Minimum Salary Point $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ @1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 | Maximum Salary Point $\epsilon$ @1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ May 2017 |  |  |
| 46 | Care workers (with Fetac L5/L6) |  |  |  |  |
| 47 | Childcare/Youth Worker (with Fetac L5/L6) |  |  |  |  |
| 48 | Senior Secretary |  |  |  |  |
| 49 | Office Supervisor |  |  |  |  |
| 50 | Senior Accounts Officer |  |  |  |  |
| 51 | Senior Clerical |  |  |  |  |
| 52 | Senior Administrative Assistant |  |  |  |  |
| 53 | Other Job Title (enter title): |  |  |  |  |

## Level 7: Entry Level - non-professional staff



## Section 2: CONDITIONS OF EMPLOYMENT/BENEFITS

## 1: PENSION SCHEMES

(i) Does the organisation contribute to a pension scheme for any employees? Yes, for all employees $\qquad$ Yes, for some $\qquad$ No $\qquad$ If No, please go to section 2.
(ii) If yes, does the organisation contribute the same for all employees? Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$ If yes, please give details $\qquad$
(iii) If different for different levels of employee, please provide details below for each level:

|  | Level 1 <br> Chief <br> Executive | Level 2 <br> Head of <br> Function/ Senior <br> Manager | Level 3 <br> Middle <br> Managers | Level 4 <br> Junior/Assistan <br> tManagers | Level 5 <br> Specialist/ <br> Professional Staff | Level 6 <br> Semi- <br>  <br> Administration | Level 7 <br> Entry Level- Non- <br> Professional staff |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employer pension <br> contribution \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## 2: OVERTIME

(i) Are employees paid for working overtime? Yes, all employees $\qquad$ Yes, some employees $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
If No, skip to (iii) question.
(ii) If yes for some employees, please indicate below the employees for whom overtime working is paid (please tick if yes)

(iii) Does your organisation operate a 'time in lieu' overtime policy? Yes, all employees $\qquad$ Yes some employees $\qquad$ No $\qquad$ If no, go to section 3 .
(iv) If yes for some employees, please indicate below the levels of employee for whom a 'time in lieu' overtime policy operates (please enter ' $X$ ' if yes)

|  | Level 1 <br> Chief <br> Executive | Level 2 <br> Head of <br> Function/ Senior <br> Manager | Level 3 <br> Middle <br> Managers | Level 4 <br> Junior/Assistant <br> Managers | Level 5 <br> Specialist/ <br> Professional Staff | Level 6 <br> Semi- <br>  <br> Administration | Entry Level - Non- <br> Professional staff |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Time in lieu o/time policy <br> applies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## 3 PAID LEAVE

(i) Is the basic annual leave entitlement the same for all employees? Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
If yes, please indicate the number of basic annual leave days, per annum, for full-time employees $\qquad$ days

If not the same for all employees, please indicate the number of days for each of the levels below

|  | Level 1 <br> Chief <br> Executive | Level 2 <br> Head of <br> Function/ Senior <br> Manager | Level 3 <br> Middle <br> Managers | Level 4 <br> Junior/Assistant <br> Managers | Level 5 <br> Specialist/ <br> Professional Staff | Level 6 <br> Semi- <br>  <br> Administration | Entry Level - Non- <br> Professional staff |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Basic annual leave days <br> per year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

(ii) Does the organisation provide any additional service leave days (e.g. 3 days after 5 year' service, 5 days after 10 years' service, etc.)? If yes, please enter the maximum leave days for maximum service (e.g. up to ' $X$ ' number of days for ' $X$ ' number of years' service).
$\square$
(iii) Does the organisation grant any other additional paid leave during the Christmas/Easter holiday breaks?
Yes
$\qquad$ No $\qquad$ Taken as part of annual leave $\qquad$
If yes, please give details (e.g. 1 day - either Christmas Eve or Good Friday; 2 days - Christmas Eve \& Good Friday; Christmas period - generally from Christmas Eve to $2^{\text {nd }}$ Jan)
$\square$
(iv) Does your organisation take a formal or discretionary approach to other special leave types e.g. bereavement, employee's own marriage?

Formal $\qquad$ Discretionary $\qquad$ If discretionary, please go to section 4

If formal, please indicate the number of paid days leave provided for the following:

|  | Bereavement - immediate family <br> members (parents, spouse, children, <br> siblings) | Bereavement - extended family members <br> (grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, <br> grandchildren) | Marriage -an employee's own <br> marriage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of paid days <br> leave |  |  |  |

## 4: SICK LEAVE

(i) Does your organisation take a formal or discretionary approach to Sick Leave? Formal (written policy) $\qquad$ Discretionary $\qquad$ If discretionary, go to Section 5
(ii) If formal, does your organisation follow the Public Service Sick Leave Scheme (i.e. a maximum of 3 months on full pay followed by 3 months on half pay in a rolling 4 year period)? Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
(iii) If you have a formal sick pay scheme, other than the public service scheme, please provide details below (e.g. Full pay for 7 days; or 12 weeks in a rolling 12 months, or full pay for ' $x$ ' months/days followed by half pay for ' $x$ ' months/days, etc.):
$\square$
(iv) Is the formal scheme the same for all employees Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
(v) If different for different employee levels, please provide details below:

|  | Level 1 <br> Chief <br> Executive | Level 2 <br> Head of <br> Function/ Senior <br> Manager | Level 3 <br> Middle <br> Managers | Level 4 <br> Junior/Assistant <br> Managers | Level 5 <br> Specialist/ <br> Professional Staff | Level 6 <br> Semi-Professional <br> \& Administration | Level 7 <br> Entry Level- Non- <br> Professional staff |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sick Pay details |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## 5: HEALTH INSURANCE

(i) Does your organisation contribute to a health insurance scheme (e.g. VHI) for employees? Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
If no, go to section 6
(ii) If yes, is the contribution the same for all employees? Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
(iii) If yes, please provide details below:
$\square$
(iv) If different for different role levels, please provide details below:

|  | Level 1 <br> Chief <br> Executive | Level 2 <br> Head of <br> Function/ Senior <br> Manager | Level 3 <br> Middle <br> Managers | Level 4 <br> Junior/Assistant <br> Managers | Level 5 <br> Specialist/ <br> Professional Staff | Level 6 <br> Semi-Professional <br> \& Administration | Level 7 <br> Entry Level- <br> Professional staff |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Health Insurance <br> contribution: (e.g. $100 \%$ of <br> cost, a financial <br> contribution to the cost) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## 6: EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE

(i) Please indicate whether your organisation provides any of the following and please also state if the provision is formal or discretionary (please tick as appropriate)

| Educational Assistance | Yes | No | Formal | Discretionary |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Financial support (e.g. a <br> contribution to the cost of <br> fees) |  |  |  |  | Please give details if assistance is provided |
| Time off to attend courses |  |  |  |  |  |
| Study Leave e.g. $1 / 2$ day per <br> exam |  |  |  |  |  |

(iv) Are recipients of financial support required to stay with the organisation for a specified period, on completion of their studies? If yes, please

## 7: MATERNITY LEAVE \& PATERNITY LEAVE

(i) Does your organisation pay employees when they are out on maternity leave over and above any statutory entitlement? Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$ If no, go to (iv)
(ii) If yes, is there a minimum service requirement for employees to avail of this benefit Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
(iii) If yes, please provide details
$\square$
(iv) Does your organisation pay over and above the statutory entitlement for paternity leave Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$ If yes, please give details
$\square$

## 8: FLEXIBLE WORKING ARRANGEMENTS

(i) Does your organisation operate flexible working arrangements (e.g. part-time, working from home, etc.)? Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$ If no, go to section 9
(ii) If yes, please indicate the flexible working arrangements that your organisation operates (tick all that apply)

Flexi-time (flexible start/finish times) $\qquad$ Working from home (for $1-2$ days per week) $\qquad$ Job Sharing $\qquad$ —

Career breaks $\qquad$
Term-time (working only during school terms) ___
Part-time work (e.g. half-time, or 2/3/4 day week) $\qquad$
Personalised hours (individually negotiated) ___
Other (please specify $\qquad$ _)

## 9: Bonus Schemes

(i) Did any employees receive a bonus in 2016 ? Yes, 1 or more___ Yes, all___ No ___ If no, go to section 10
(ii) If yes, please enter the amount given for 2016 for each of the following levels. If none, enter ' $N$ '

|  | Level 1 <br> Chief <br> Executive | Level 2 <br> Head of <br> Function/ Senior <br> Manager | Level 3 <br> Middle <br> Managers | Level 4 <br> Junior/Assistant <br> Managers | Level 5 <br> Specialist/ <br> Professional Staff | Level 6 <br> Semi-Professional <br> \& Administration | Entry Level - Non- <br> Professional staff |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bonus given for 2016 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## 10: Canteen facilities, Mobile Phones

(i) Does your organisation provide subsidised canteen facilities? Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
(ii) Is free tea or coffee provided?

Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
(iii) Does your organisation cover mobile phone costs for any employees? Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$ If yes, to what extent (please tick)? All work-related call are covered $\qquad$ All calls are covered $\qquad$ No calls are covered $\qquad$

11: OTHER ISSUES - Mileage / Company Car or Car Allowance /Other Benefits /Training Spend/Employee Turnover/Premia Payments
(i) Is a mileage allowance paid to employees for using their own car when on the organisation's business?
$\qquad$
$\qquad$ No $\qquad$ If yes, is the civil service rate applied (see explanatory notes)? Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
(ii) If not the civil service rate, please provide details of the allowance
(iii) Is a company car/car allowance provided for any of the following levels of employee? Please tick if yes and give details of the value of the company car/car allowance

|  | Company Car available? | Car Allowance available? | If yes, approximate value of car /car allowance <br> $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Level 1 - Chief Executive/ General <br> Manager |  |  |  |
| Level 2 - Head of Function/ Director |  |  |  |
| Level 3 - Senior Managers |  |  |  |
| Level 4 - Middle Managers |  |  |  |
| Level 5 - Specialist/ Professional Staff |  |  |  |
| Level 6 - Semi-Professional \& Administration <br> Staff |  |  |  |
| Level 7 - Entry Level - non-Professional <br> Staff |  |  |  |

(iv) Other Benefits Are employees entitled to other benefits not already covered? If yes, please state the benefit type below and the
organisation's contribution to the cost. (Examples include: Christmas party; Broadband for staff working from home; annual health check-up, etc. Do not include subsistence or travel allowances here.)
(v) Can you state your organisation's spend on training as a \% of payroll for 2016 $\qquad$ \%
(vi) Please provide details of your employee turnover rate for 2016. $\qquad$ \% (To calculate this, take the number of permanent employees who left your organisation voluntarily in 2016 (excluding redundancies and dismissals) and express this as a percentage of the permanent employees you had working in your organisation as the start of 2016. If the majority of your employees are contract employees, please do not answer this question.)
(vii) Does your organisation measure the cost of benefits (other than salary) to employees (i.e. the cost of any pensions health insurance; above statutory - annual leave/ maternity leave/ paternity leave; death in service; cost of mobile phones/laptops etc.)?

Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
(viii) Please provide details of premia payments below

| Premia Payments | We make premia payments? |  | We pay HSE Rates? |  | No If not HSE, please give details |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Yes | No | Yes | No |  |
| Nights |  |  |  |  |  |
| Twilight |  |  |  |  |  |
| Saturday |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sunday |  |  |  |  |  |

## 12: Funding, Income, Expenditure, Pay Policy

(i) Sources of funding: Please indicate the percentage from each source below for 2016, adding to $100 \%$
Government grants ___ Donations/Bequests ___ M Membership ___ Deposit Interest ___ $\%$
$\qquad$ \% (Other Specify) $\qquad$ * Membership $\qquad$ Deposit Interest $\qquad$ \% Fees $\qquad$ Other
(ii) Does your organisation receive funding from the HSE
a) Under Section 38? Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$ b) Under Section 39 - less than $€ 250,000$ ? Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
c) Under Section 39 - more than $€ 250,000$ ? Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
(iii) Income: Please indicate your total income (from any source) for 2016:

| Less than $€ 100,000 \_\ldots$ | $€ 100,001-€ 250,000 \_$ | $€ 250,001-€ 500,000 \_$ | $€ 500,001-€ 1,000,000 \_\_$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $€ 1,000,001-€ 5,000,000 \_$ | $€ 5,000,001-€ 10,000,000 \_$ | More than $€ 10,000,000 \_$ |  |

(iv) Pay Policy: In general, how do you decide what salary to pay your employees? (Please tick all that apply)


Other $\qquad$ (please specify) $\qquad$
(v) Pay Increases - when applied, what are pay increases based on? (Please tick all that apply)

Cost of living increase? $\qquad$ Performance-related (for outstanding performer)? $\qquad$ Linked to Public Sector/HSE pay increases? $\qquad$
Ability to Pay? $\qquad$ CFI National Pay \& Benefits Survey $\qquad$ Other? $\qquad$ (please specify) $\qquad$
(vi) Increments - do employees in your organisation receive increments? $\qquad$
$\qquad$ Yes previously, but not currently $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
(vii) Did your organisation give any pay increases to staff in 2016? Yes $\qquad$ No $\qquad$
If yes, please enter the pay increase as appropriate, for the following levels of employee

|  | Level 1 <br> Chief <br> Executive | Level 2 <br> Head of <br> Function/ Senior <br> Manager | Level 3 <br> Middle <br> Managers | Level 4 <br> Junior/Assistant <br> Managers | Level 5 <br> Specialist/ <br> Professional Staff | Level 6 <br> Semi-Professional <br> \& Administration | Entry Level - Non- <br> Professional staff |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pay Increase details for 2016 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

(viii) Does your organisation plan to give any pay increases to staff in 2017? Yes__ No ___ Not sure ___

If yes, please enter the pay increase as appropriate, for the following levels of employee:

|  | Level 1 Chief Executive | Level 2 <br> Head of Function/ Senior Manager | Level 3 <br> Middle <br> Managers | Level 4 Junior/Assistant Managers | Level $\mathbf{5}$ Specialist/ Professional Staff | Level 6 <br> Semi-Professional <br> \& Administration | Level 7 <br> Entry Level - Non- <br> Professional staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pay Increase details for 2017 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION WITH THIS SURVEY A complimentary copy of the resulting report will be available to you in due course.

## Appendix D: List of Participating Organisations

Ability West
ACET Ireland
ActionAid Ireland
Age Action Ireland CLG
Aidlink
Airfield Estate
All Together in Dignity - ATD
Fourth World Ireland CLG
Altruism Ireland
Amawele
An Mhachaire Le Cheile Teo
An Táin Arts Centre
An Taisce - The National
Trust for Ireland
Aras Inis Gluaire/Erris Arts
Centre
Arlington Novas Ireland CLG
Arthritis Ireland
Balbriggan Enterprise \& Training Centre Clg.
Ballinasloe Area Communit
developent Ltd
Ballinasloe Social Services
Lłd
Ballymote Family Resource
Centre
Belong to Youth Services
Blanchardstown Home-Start
Bray Women's Refuge
Housing Assoc CLG
Brighter Communities
Worldwide
CAD Community Awareness of Drugs
Calmast STEM Outreach
centre (a centre within
Waterford
Camara Education Ltd
Camogie Association
Cancer Care West
CARE ALLIANCE IRELAND
Carmichael Centre
CARP Killinarden Ltd
Carriglea Cáirde Services
CastlemaineFRC
Catholic Institute for Deaf
People
CBM Ireland
Chamber Choir Ireland
Charleville Castle Heritage
Trust Clg

Children's Books Ireland
Chronic Pain Ireland
Church in Chains
Clonleigh Social Services
Clonmel Community Mother
Programme
Cluid Housing
CMRF
Co-operative Housing Ireland
COBH Youth Services
Coderdojo Foundation
Comhlacht Forbartha an
Spidéil Teroanta
Concern Worldwide
Coolmine
COPE Galway
Cork Alliance Centre
Cork Centre for
Independent Living Ltd
Cork Foundation
CorkCounselling Services
Council for the West
CRAOL - The community radio forum of Ireland
Crosscare Clondalkin Youth
Service
Crossmolina Community Council
CRY Ireland
CSG Sports Club CLG
Cuan Saor Women's Refuge
\& Support Services CLG
Darndale Belcamp Village
Centre
Debt and Development
Coalition Ireland
Diversity Sligo
Dochas - The Irish
Association of Non
Governmental Deve
Doras Bui a parents alone
resource centre
Draiocht
Druid Performing Arts CLG
drumsna development
association clg
Dun Laoghaire Rathdown
Community Addiction Team
Ltd

Dyslexia Association of Ireland
Early Childhood Ireland
Early Years - the organisation
for young children
EIL Intercultural Learning
Elemental Limerick Arts
Festival
EmployAbility Clare
ENCLUDE
EPIC Empowering People In
Care
Epilepsy Ireland
Feis Ceoil Assoc
FLAC - Free Legal Advice
Centres
Friends of the Elderly
Gaisce - The Presidents
Award
Galway Autism Partnership
Glasnevin Trus $\dagger$
Gorta Self Help Africa
GOSHH - Gender Orientation
Sexual Health HIV
Greater Blanchardstown
Area MABS
GROW in Ireland
HAIL Housing Assoc for
Integrated Living
Hand in Hand
Horses Connect
Hospital Family Resource
Centre
immunisation 4Life
Integration and Support Unit
International Dublin Gay
Theatre Festival
IRD Duhallow CLG
Irish Association of Youth
Orchestras Ltd
Irish Cancer Society
Irish Council for Overseas
Students Company Limited
by
Irish Deaf Society
Irish Family Planning
Association
Irish Forum for Global Health Irish Foster Care Association Irish Guide Dogs for the Blind Irish Heritage Trust

Irish Primary Principals'
Network (IPPN)
Irish Red Cross Society Irish Seed Savers Association
CLG
Irish Society for The
Prevention of Cruelty to
Animals
Irish Writers Centre
Jigsaw National Centre for
Youth Mental Health
KARE
Kerry Cancer Support Trus $\dagger$
CLG
Kerry Diocesan Youth
Service
Kildare County Childcare
Committee
Kildare Volunteer Centre
Kingscourt Community
Enterprise Centre
Knocknagoshel Over 55's
Social Club and Women's
Group I
LauraLynn, Ireland's
Children's Hospice
Le Cheile Mentoring \& Youth
Justice Support Services
Leitrim Sculpture Centre
Limerick City CDP CLG
Limerick Mental Health
Association
Little Stars Play School and
After School
Living Life Counselling Local Employment Service
Local Link Wexford
Longford Social Services
CLG
Longford Women's Link CLG
Look Good Feel Better
Ireland
Lourdes Youth And
Community Services
Malin Head Community
Association
Mayfield Integrated
Community Development
Project CLG
Mayo community transport
Mayo Rape Crisis Centre Mcdar
Mellow Spring Childcare
Merchants Quay Ireland

Mevagh Family Resource
Centre
Migraine Association of Ireland
Millennium Family Resource
Centre CLG
MonaghaN Integrated Development CLG
MSD Action Foundation
Multiple Sclerosis NW
Therapy Centre
Music Matters
National Childhood Network
National Council for the
Blind NCBI
National Infertility Support
and Information Group
NCU Ltd (NCU Training)
(Northside Centre for the Unempl
No Limits
North County Outreach
North Dublin Befriending
Service T/A Befrienders
Dublin
NTDSS
Offaly Domestic Violence
Support Service
OGRAS
Oireachtas na Gaeilge
One Family
One in Four
Order of Malta Ireland
Ossory Youth
Our Lady Day Care Center
Pemba Support
Plan International Ireland
Pobal
Poppintree Youth Project
Portarlington Community
Development Association
Proudly Made in Africa
Quality Matters
Release
Remember Us
Right of Place of Second
Chance
Roscrea Community Hub
Rowing Ireland
SAFE Ireland National Social
Change Agency CLG
SAOL Project Ltd
Scoil Bhride Clane
Senior Citizens Concern CLG
Shannon's Hopeline Ltd

SharingPoint CLG
Sightsavers Ireland
Skibbereen Community and
Family Resource Centre
Sligo Centre for
Independent living CLG
Society of Saint Vincent de
Paul
Solas Project
Sonas Domestic Violence
Charity
South Dublin County
Volunteer Centre
South Mayo Research
Foundation Limited
Southill Area Centre
Southside Partnership DLR
CLG
SouthWest Counselling Centre CLG
Special Olympics Ireland Specialisterne Ireland Spina Bifida Hydrocephalus Ireland
Spirasi
Spraoi agus Spórt Family
Centre Ltd
St Brigids Family Resource
Centre
St Lazerian's House
St Vincent's Foundation
St. Michael's Centre
St. Vincents Secondary
School
Tallaght Childcare Centre
Teach Spraoi Community
Childcare
Team Hope
Terenure Enterprise Centre
The 3Ts Limited
The County Limerick Housing
Services Company CLG
The Dublin 15 Community
Broadcasting Cooperative
Societ
The Foundation for Investment in Communities
The Friends of St Luke's
The Irish Blue Cross
The Irish Hospice Foundation
The Irish Museums
Association
The Irish Pilgrimage Trust
The Upstate Theatre Project
The Wheel

| Threshold | Twinning the Kingdoms Clg., | Westport Social Service |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Threshold Training Network | trading as Action Lesotho | Council |
| Tintean Housing Association | Vantastic | Wicklow County Childcare |
| Tipperary Excel Heritage | Viatores Christi | Committee |
| Company Ltd. | VIVA (Volunteers in Irish | World Vision Ireland |
| Tivoli Training Centre | Veterinary Assistance) | Young Social Innovators |
| Towards Healing | Voice of Irish Concern for | Young Women's Christian |
| TRALEE WOMEN'S FORUM t/a | the Environment | Association |
| TRALEE WOMEN'S RESOURCE | Voluntary Service Overseas | Youth Advocate |
| CENTRE | (Ireland) CLG | Programmes Ireland CLG |
| TRAVACT | Volunteer Galway | Youth Theatre Ireland |
| Travellers of North Cork | Volunteer Ireland | Youth Work Ireland Meath |
| Trim Family Resource Centre | WALK |  |
| Trocaire | West Cork Arts Centre |  |
| Turn2me | West Cork Carers Support |  |
| Tus Nua Artane Coolock | Group |  |
| Family Reource Centre |  |  |

## Commissioned by:

The Community Foundation for Ireland (CFI) empowers people and organisations who want to make a difference through a model of philanthropy that is based on trust, effectiveness and impact. Established in 2000, CFI has made grants on behalf of donors of over $€ 25$ million in Ireland and overseas.

In association with:

Stronger Charities. Stronger Communities.

Dốchas
The Irish Association of Non-Governmental
Develomement Organisations


[^0]:    National Guide to Pay and Benefits in Community, Voluntary and Charitable Organisations - 2017

[^1]:    National Guide to Pay and Benefits in Community, Voluntary and Charitable Organisations - 2017

[^2]:    National Guide to Pay and Benefits in Community, Voluntary and Charitable Organisations - 2017

[^3]:    National Guide to Pay and Benefits in Community, Voluntary and Charitable Organisations - 2017

[^4]:    I large difference between the median and the average indicates a broad range of turnover rates. In addition to this, even a small number of staff leaving small organisations can significantly inflate the turnover rate.
    2 When rates of pay are listed from lowest to highest, some $25 \%$ of pay rates are lower than the Lower Quartile and $75 \%$ of rates are higher. For the Upper Quartile, some $25 \%$ of pay rates are higher than the Upper Quartile rate and $75 \%$ are lower.

[^5]:    ${ }^{3}$ Total remuneration is the total cash value of the remuneration package. This includes annual basic pay, the employer pension contribution, and any other cash payment (as applicable - such as the value of the employer contribution to any health insurance scheme in the current year; the annual car allowance for the current year or the cost to the organisation of a company car for the current year; any Christmas or other bonus paid at year end 2016, etc.)
    ${ }^{4}$ This is the average from organisations where all employees have the same annual leave entitlement

[^6]:    ${ }^{5}$ Health includes general and specialist health service providers including drug and alcohol support services ${ }^{6}$ Social services includes client facing community, youth and family information \& support services, local development organisations and local employment services

[^7]:    7 This is calculated by taking the number of permanent employees who left the organisation voluntarily in 2016 (excluding redundancies and dismissals) and expressing this as a percentage of the permanent employees working in the organisation at the start of 2016. Contract employees are not included in this calculation.
    $8 \mathrm{~N}=$ the number of people who answered this question

[^8]:    ? Other sources of funding mentioned included private sponsorship/corporate donations, fundraising, sales/earned income/business activity, industry grants and rent

[^9]:    * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package = Annual Rate of Pay + Employer Pension Contribution + any other cash payment (e.g. the value of the employer contribution to health insurance in the current year; the annual car allowance for the current year or the cost to the organisation of a company car for the current year; any Christmas or other bonus payment paid at year end 2016).

[^10]:    * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package = Annual Rate of Pay + Employer Pension Contribution + any other cash payment (e.g. the value of the employer contribution to health insurance in the current year; the annual car allowance for the current year or the cost to the organisation of a company car for the current year; any Christmas or other bonus payment paid at year end 2016).

[^11]:    * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package = Annual Rate of Pay + Employer Pension Contribution + any other cash payment (e.g. the value of the employer contribution to health insurance in the current year; the annual car allowance for the current year or the cost to the organisation of a company car for the current year; any Christmas or other bonus payment paid at year end 2016).

[^12]:    * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package = Annual Rate of Pay + Employer Pension Contribution + any other cash payment (e.g. the value of the employer contribution to health insurance in the current year; the annual car allowance for the current year or the cost to the organisation of a company car for the current year; any Christmas or other bonus payment paid at year end 2016).

[^13]:    * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package = Annual Rate of Pay + Employer Pension Contribution + any other cash payment (e.g. the value of the employer contribution to health insurance in the current year; the annual car allowance for the current year or the cost to the organisation of a company car for the current year; any Christmas or other bonus payment paid at year end 2016).

[^14]:    * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package = Annual Rate of Pay + Employer Pension Contribution + any other cash payment (e.g. the value of the employer contribution to health insurance in the current year; the annual car allowance for the current year or the cost to the organisation of a company car for the current year; any Christmas or other bonus payment paid at year end 2016).

[^15]:    10 This includes: Head of Housing (8 cases); Senior Financial Accountant (7 cases); Senior Communications Manager (7 cases); Senior Fundraising Manager (5 cases); Senior HR Manager ( 5 cases); plus a range of other senior managers/heads of function. For details of pay rates for job categories with between 5 and 10 cases, please see Appendix A.

[^16]:    * Total Cash Value of Remuneration Package = Annual Rate of Pay + Employer Pension Contribution + any other cash payment (e.g. the value of the employer contribution to health insurance in the current year; the annual car allowance for the current year or the cost to the organisation of a company car for the current year; any Christmas or other bonus payment paid at year end 2016).

[^17]:    ${ }^{11}$ Includes CE manager

[^18]:    ${ }^{121 t}$ is possible that some of the employees holding the position of Cook or Chef detailed above, are professionally qualified.

[^19]:    ${ }^{13}$ This question (i.e. the details of any pay increases given) was not asked in the shorter version of the questionnaire 14 For further details see: https://www.ibec.ie/IBEC/Press/PressPublicationsdoclib3.nsf/vPages/Newsroom~71-of-companies-to-award-modest-pay-rises-in-2017-27-10-2016? OpenDocument

[^20]:    ${ }^{15}$ The comparator reports used in the 2015 survey were the Ibec Management Salaries Report, 2014 and the Ibec Survey on Pay and Conditions of Employment in the Manufacturing \& Wholesale Distribution Sector, 2014. The two reports have now been merged into this one report, for 2017.

[^21]:    16 100-249 employees - this applies to all further tables from this survey - for this section of the report
    ${ }^{17} 250$ or more employees - this applies to all further tables from this survey - for this section of the report

[^22]:    18 The maximum additional days are shown in this table i.e. the maximum number of additional days paid for maximum service.

[^23]:    19 In some instances, organisations provided details of a range of days, e.g. 3 - 5 days. Where this was the case the maximum number of days was included in this table.
    20 Where respondents stated that 1 or 2 weeks were provided, this was translated as 5 or 10 days respectively.

[^24]:    ${ }^{21}$ i.e. a maximum of 3 months on full pay followed by 3 months on half pay in a rolling 4 year period

[^25]:    22 Details for this section were not asked in the shorter questionnaire

[^26]:    23 Source: Revenue Commissioners http://www.revenue.ie/en/tax/it/leaflets/it51.html

